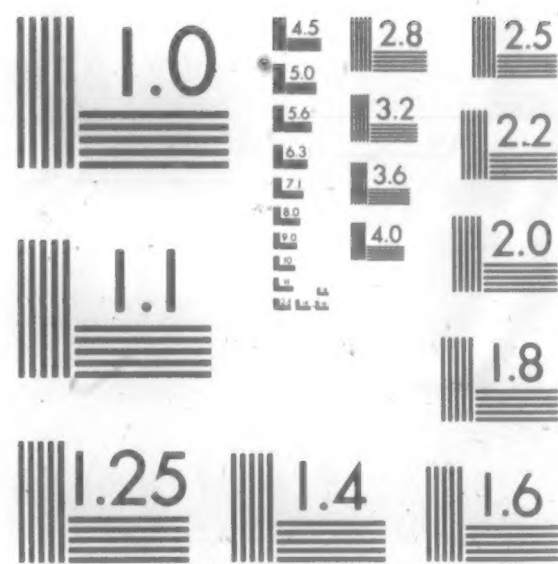




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

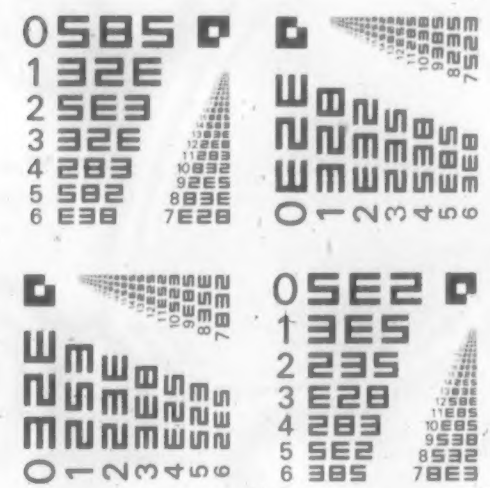
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

71

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

4

2

1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 421

Massachusetts

Third Regiment
A - C1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
- Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
- Artillery
- Bateamen (149)
 - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 - Corps of Artificers (131)
 - Corps of Engineers (131)
 - Corps of Invalids (132)
 - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 - German Battalion (133-145)
 - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 - Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

- Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (158-187)
 - First Regiment, Forces (187)
 - Second Regiment (188-209)
 - Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 - Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 - Third Regiment (211-239)
 - Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

- Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
- Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
- Fourth Regiment (240-254)
- Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
- Fifth Regiment (255-282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
- Sixth Regiment (283-305)
- Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
- Seventh Regiment (306-327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
- Eighth Regiment (328-348)
- Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
- Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
- Ninth Regiment (349-358)
- Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
- Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

- Averill's Company (377)
- Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
- Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
- Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
- Bennett's Company (377)
- Bixby's Company (377)
- Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
- Bradley's Regiment (363)
- Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
- Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
- Burrall's Regiment (363)
- Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
- Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
- Chester's Regiment (364)
- Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
- John Douglas' Regiment (365)
- William Douglas' Regiment (365)
- Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
- Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County); Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30579088	26
2	30579088	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	30579088	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

3 Reg't 200000

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
of the 3rd Massachusetts Regiment
in the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col. William Prescott
at the Battle of the Clouds
Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bedford Oct. 1 1779
Mustered from the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers of
Col. Prescott's Regiment
as the preceding Roll
Sept 11 1779

Procl. For Manning
Command of Mus
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& Commissioned Officers of Col.
Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts
Bay 200000 for Oct. 1 1779

W. Prescott

APR. 27.

35578538

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	6	12
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
			3

I certify that the above
 preceding Muster Roll is
 a true State of the Rank & other
 occurrences that have occurred
 to the Troop in the Regiment
 under my Command according
 to my best knowledge
 Regt. Co. 174
 P. S. Eaton Col

Field Officer's Companies

3 Regt. (1777-1782) Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of few Series
who have served in
Field Officer's Companies
of 4th Inf. 3. Mass. Regt.
for six months
in 1780.

Certificate.

This may certify that the
above Roll of the six
months men who served
in the 3d Mass. Regt. and
likewise the three companies
from the late 13th which were
incorporated, is just and
without fraud to the United
States or to any individual,
according to my best
knowledge.

John Phelan Lt. Col. comat.
3d Mass. Regt.

Examined & Approved } J. Greaves Lt. Col.
comat 3d Mass. Regt.
Brigade

J. S. Chandler

SEP. 13

37379253

1897

Endorsement

List of Six Months Series
who have served in 3d
Mass^{ts} Regt. V. in 1780.

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 - 1782

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field & Staff
& commissioned Officers of the
2^d Mass^{ts} Regt in the Service
of the United States of
America. Commanded
by John Gualdon
July

CERTIFICATE.

George Buel, Major, 2^d Mass^{ts}
Mustered the Field Staff &
Commissioned Officers of the
2^d Mass^{ts} Regt as specified
in the preceding Roll.

John Gualdon Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Mustered the Field & Staff
of the 2^d Mass^{ts} Regt on 3^d Marchth
July 1780

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field
and Staff Officers
with such non
Commissioned Officers as are
not attached to any company

CERTIFICATE.

Certify the above
muster Roll to be true
in all its contents
Inspection of April 1782

Witness my hand this 10th day of June 1783

Valter Stewart Inspector
of North Army
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of Mass
Regt. 1777-1782

3^d Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)
1777-1782

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff of the 3^d
Mass Reg't of the
Continental Army
as one not attached to
any Company

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that the
Roll to be true and correct
as of the 17th June 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Field and Staff
3^d Mass Reg't

3 Reg't Mass
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of the
3^d Regt Massachusetts
with such noncommissioned
Officers as are not attached
to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the present
Muster Roll to be true
in all its contents
Inspection 7 August & Septem
ber 1783
W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern
Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff
Col^d M. Jackson, Regt Mass
Charotte for Aug & Sept 1783
3^d Regt

J. Allen

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

First

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

1st Co.,

3 Reg't Mass,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
1st Co. 3rd M Regt
Commanded by Col^l Mich^l
Jackson for the
Months of Aug & Sept.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 14 day of
Oct, 1783.

J. Williams, Capt.

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug & Sept, 1783.

W. Barber, Major

Asst Inspector of W. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster, 1st Co.,
3rd Mass. Regt. for
Aug & Sept. 1783.

McMichael

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Second

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Second Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

(1783)
Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of the
2^d Company 3^d Massa-
chusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Wm. Jackson
for Augt & Sept 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said comp^y, this 13th day of
October, 1783.

Amos Cogswell Capt.

~~I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.~~

Inspection of Augt & Sept, 1783.

W. Dwyer Major &
Asst Inspector of A Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of Captain Cog-
swell's company 3^d Mass's Regt for
Augt & Sept 1783

(543d)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

4
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Third

} **Co.,**

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

3rd Co.,
3rd Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 3d
Company in 3d Reg't
Massachusetts commanded
by Col. Michl. Jackson

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *14th* day of
Oct, 1783.

Nathan Dix Capt.

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

A. Barber Major

Asst Inspector of *U.S.* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll's Muster of 3d Co.
3d Mass. Reg't. for
Aug. & Sept. 1783

Tawson

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Fourth

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

4

Co.,

3

Reg't

Mass.

~~(1790-1793)~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
4th Company 3^d Mass. Regt.
comm'd. by Col^l. Michael
Jackson Taken for
Augt. & Sept?

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, This day of
Oct, 1783.

John Tisdale Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug & Sept, 1783.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of N. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

3 Roll and Muster of the
4th Company 3^d Mass Regt.
For Augt. & Sept. 1783.

Metcalf

6

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Fifth
Fourth*

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35478901</i>	20
2		21
3	<i>737926</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Woodbridge's Company
3rd Regt. (1771-1782) Mass
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Men who
have served in Capt. Woodbridge's
Company of Light Infantry,
3rd Mass^{ts} Regt for six months
in 1780.

Certificate.

This may certify that the above
Pay Roll of the six months men
who served in the 3rd Mass
Regt, and likewise the three
companies from the late
13th which were incorporated,
is just and without fraud
to the United States or to any
individual, according to my
best knowledge.

John Phelan P. Master P.
Wm Hull 2nd Lieut
3rd Mass^{ts} Regt.

Examined & approved J. Greason Col.
Com^{de} 3rd Mass^{ts}
Brigade

J. Chandler

SEP 15

37379267

1697

Enclosure
List of Six Months Service
who have served in 3^d
Mass^{tts} Regt &c in 1780.

5th Co.,

Reg't *Mass*
1777 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll to Muster of the 5th
Company 3^d Regiment,
Commanded by Captain
Green

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true state
of said *5th* Company of *Mass*, 1782
Benjamin Davis

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents
Inspection of April 1782
Charles Stewart Col^o
Inspector of Northⁿ Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll to Muster of *Sp Woodbridge*
Company, 5th Company
Apr 82

Amos

4th Co.,

3 Reg't Mass
1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
4th Company 3^d Massachusetts
Regiment Commanded by
Colo John Greaton

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of
said Company this day of July 1782
Christ^r Woodbridge, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents
Inspection of June 1782
Walter Stewart Colo
Inspector of both^r Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of 4th
Company 3^d Mass Regt.
for June 1782

A. P. [Signature]

7
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Trifler

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	
19	

5th Co.,
3 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
5th Comp^y 3^d Regt of Mass.
Commanded by Col. M.
Jackett for Aug & Sept
1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said 5th Comp^y, this 14th day of
Oct, 1783.

J Hunt Captain

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug & Sept, 1783.

W Barber Major

Asst Inspector of N. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster 5th Comp^y
3^d Mass Regt for Aug &
Sept 1783.

W Barber

8
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sixth

} Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

3^d Reg't 6th Co.,
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster
of the 6th Co. 3^d Regt.
Mass. Commanded
by Col. M. Jackson

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above
Roll to be the true state
of said company this
14th day of Oct. 183.

L. Woodbridge Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of
6th Co. 3^d Regt. Mass
for August + Sept. '83.

Rankin

APR. 27.

35580398

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day of _____, 17 _____.

*Inspection of Aug. and Sept. 1783
W. Barber Major
- Asst. Inspector of U. Army*

9

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*The Seventh
Sixth*

Co.,

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15557810</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

The 7th Co.,
3 Reg't Mass.
1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company
in the 3rd Mass^{ts} Regiment Com-
manded by John Groaton
Esqr, April 23, 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Muster to be true in all
its Contents. Inspection for March,
1782. Steven, Maj. Gen.

Inspector Genl. of the United States Army.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
State of said Company, This 23rd day of
April, 1782.

Samuel Lee, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Capt & Co Company 3^d.
Mass. Regt, Mar, 82.

Kress.

The 7th Co.,
Reg't 3^d Mass.
1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company
in the 3^d Mass. Regiment Com-
manded by John Groaton
Esq. May 20, 82.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said Company, This 20th
Day of May, 1782.

Daniel Lee, Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be
true in all its contents. Inspection
of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col. Inspector of
North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Capt. Lee's Company, 3^d Mass.
Regt. 7th Company. Daniel Lee.
Apr., 82.

Miss

5th. Co.,
3 Reg't Mass
1777-1782
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 5th Company
3^d. Mass. Regt. commanded by
John Creaton, Esq^r, July
1782.

CERTIFICATE.

This Muster to be true in
all its contents Inspection of June, 1782.
Walter Stewart, Col Inspector of North
Army.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
State of said Company, this 17th day of
July, 1782.

Daniel Lee, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 5th Company, 3^d Mass. reg-
iment for June, 1782.

Mass.

70
CAPTION CARDS.

**MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —**

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

O'Brien's

Co.,

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 Co.,
3 Reg't Mass Troops
(Revolutionary War.)
(1783)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
7th Compy, 3rd Mass Regt
Commanded by Col. Mirkel
Jackson

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Compy, this 14 day of
Oct., 1783.

J. Hobby Capt.

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug - Sept, 1783.

W. Barber Major &
asst Inspector of N. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
7th Compy, 3rd M. Regt for
August + September, 1783

Ford

11
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Eight

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

8th
3 Reg't Mass. Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Eighth Company in the
3 Massachusetts Reg't
Commanded by Col.
John Groaton

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true State of said Company,
this 20 day of May, 1782.

J. Halley, Capt.

I certify the above Muster to be true
in all its contents, Inspection of
April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col^o Inspector
of Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the eighth
Company, 3rd Mass^{ts} Reg't May
20, 1782.

J. B. Davis

12

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Eighth

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

f

Co.,
3 Reg't *Mass*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 8th Company
3rd Mass Reg't
Commanded by Col
Mich^l Jackson
Taken for Aug
& Sept '83.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
^{said} Company, this 14th day of
October, 1783.

Oliver Powne Capt

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Aug & Sept*, 1783

W. Barber, Major

Inspector of *U* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
8th Company in the 3rd Mass
Reg't for Aug & Sept 1783

Howe

13

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Crocker's

} Co.,

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	<i>73-9254</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Joseph Crocker's Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass.

(1777-1782)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company, 3^d Massachusetts Regiment in service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. Jas. Greaton for the month of October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt. Joseph Crocker's compa. as specified in the above Roll.

Camp Totoway, Novbr. 9th 1780

W. Sewall

R. Inspector R.F.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company, 3^d Massachusetts Regiment for October 1780

Chase

MAY 31.

35618094

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	8	23

we
 I do swear ~~that~~ ^{under our command} the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Joe Crocker. Capt.
H. Savage. Lieut

Sworn before me this *12th* day
 of *Novbr.*, 1780.

J. Gration
Col. Comd't.

Capt. Crocker's Company
3 Regt. (1777-1782.) Mass.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of four men who
have served in Capt. Crocker's
Company of Light Infantry,
3d Mass. Regt. for six
months, in 1780.

Certificate.

This may certify that the
above Copy Roll of the six
months men who served in
the 3d Mass. Regt. and likewise
the three companies from
the late 13th which were
incorporated, is just and
without fraud to the United
States, or to any individual,
according to my best
knowledge.

John Phelan J. Master J. V.
John Hull Sr. Col. Comd at
3d Mass. Regt.

Examined & approved J. Greator J. V.
Comd at 3 Mass. Regt.
Brigade

J. C. Chandler

SEP 13

37379254

7
9
3
1

Condorserunt
List of Six Months
Service who have served
in 3^d Mass^{ts} Regt. re
in 1780.

14

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Edward Crompton's
Sate Capt. Edward Crompton's
Capt. Thomas Richards's

} Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	37925	25
7	9256	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

St. Richard's Company

3 (1777-1782) Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of St. Richard's
Company in Collo Groaton's
Regt.

White Plains, Sept. 9, 1778

J. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379255

1897

Endorsement
W. P. Richards Role

Capt Edward Campsters Co.,

2 Reg't Mass

177-1182

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Edward
Campsters Company in the 2^d
Battalion Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Col John
Greaton in June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Constitution Island July 2. 1779
Mustered then Capt Edward
Campsters Company as specified
in the above roll
Jacob J. Lansing
Commissary of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Edward
Campsters Company 2^d Battalion Mass
Bay Forces
in June 1779

APR. 27.

35579542

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Chapman
James Davis

Sworn before me this 14 day

of _____, 1795.

[Faint signature]

Co. 11 Edward Campston's Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Edward
Campston's Company 3^d
Battalion Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o John
Greaton for Sep^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bedford Oct. 1. 1779.
I mustered then Capt Edward
Campston's Company as
specified in the above Roll.
Jacob Ingersoll
Comdr of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

True and correct copy of
Muster Roll of Capt Edward
Campston's Company Col^o Greaton's
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces
for September 1779

Attestation

APR. 27.

35579544

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Subaltern		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my ^{own} knowledge.

C. C. [unclear] Capt

Sworn before me this *22* day

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

H. [unclear] Col

Capt. Richards' Company
3 Regt. (1771-1782.) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of New Levies, who
have served in Capt.
Richards' Company of Light
Infantry, 3^d Mass^{ts}. Regt.
for six months, in 1780

Certificate

This may certify that the above
pay Roll of the six months
men who served in the 3^d
Mass. Regt. and likewise
the three Companies from
the late 13th which were
incorporated, is just
and without fraud to the
United States or to any individ-
ual, according to my best
Knowledge

John Phelan P. Master P. S.
Jm Keill Lt. Col. Comd.
3^d Mass^{ts} Regt.

Examined & approved } J. Creaton
Col. Comd.
3^d Mass Brigade

L. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379256

1897

Endorsement—
List of six months
Service who have served
in 3d Mass^{ts} Regt. in 1780

E. Cumpston Co.,
3 Reg't Mass
1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt.
Cumpston's Company 3 Mass.
Regiment in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Colonel John Grant or
Taken for August &
September 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Concluded of V. 6, 1780
Mustered then the late
Capt. E. Cumpston's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

R. B. [unclear]
Com. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt.
E. Cumpston's Company Massachusetts
Regiment

A. P. [unclear]

APR. 27.

35579543

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
D ^{Private} rumen	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	13	13	26

Sworn upon honor
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my ^{best} knowledge.

Wm. Hull *1st Lieut. Comd'g*

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Thomas Richards* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thos. Richards's Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded Col^o John Groaton Taken for the month Oct^r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp at Tutoyay Nov 9 1780
Mustered then Capt. Thos. Richards's Company as specified in the above Roll
H. Jewell
B. Inspector P.S.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thos. Richards's Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment for October 1780

A. P. M. M. M.

APR. 27.

35579545

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
♠ Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	15	8	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Wm Prichard Capt

Sworn before me this 12th day
of Nov., 1780.

Wm Prichard
Col Comd^t

Capt. *Thomas Prichard's* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*

(*1777* *1782* *War.*)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of Captain
Thos. Prichard's Company
3^d Mass^{ts} Regiment
Commanded by
John Creaton, Esq.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said
Company this 20th day of May 1782
Thos Prichard, Capt*

*I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents
Inspection of April 1782
Walter Stewart, Colo*

Inspector 1st Cont^l Army

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of Capt
Prichard's Co. 3^d Mass Regt
6 Company, Capt Prichard
Apr 1782*

Sp Whimney

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Flowers

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557</i>	20
2	<i>73792</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Samuel Flower's Co.
3 (1777-1782) Mass. Regt.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

of Captain Samuel Flower's
Company in the Second
Massachusetts Battalion in
the Service of the United States
commanded by Col. Granton
Camp at White Plains September
9th 1778.

J. Chandler

Capt. Samuel Flower's Co.,
3^d Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Flower's Company
in the 3^d Battalion of
Mass. Bay Forces, in
the Service of the United
States, Commanded
by Col. John Greaton,
Taken for Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bedford Oct
1st 79 Mustered then
Capt. Flower's Co. as
specified in the above
Roll.

John J. Lansing, Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Flower's Company, Col. Greaton's
Regt. Mass. Bay Forces
for Sept.

John J. Lansing

APR 27

35579547

1855

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	21	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of my knowledge.

Daniel Lee Leach
 in Camp at Bedford 2^d
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *Oct*, 17 79.
L. Greaton, Col. Commandt.

(XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Flowers Co.

3d Mass. Regt.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Peekskill, Nov. 15, 1779, ~~1800~~ ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

16

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Fowler's
" Jno Fowler's St. Infy.

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>36 478 72</i>	20
2	21
3 <i>73 92-58</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Fowler's Company
3 Regt. (1777-1782) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Privates, who have
served in Capt. Fowler's Company
of Light Infantry, 3^d Mass^{tts}
Regt. for six months, in 1780

Certificate.

This may certify that the above
Pay Roll of the six months
men who served in the 3^d
Mass. Regt. and likewise the
three companies from the late
13th which was incorporated
is just and without fraud
to the United States, or to any
individual, according to
my best knowledge.

John Philips, Master P. T.
Wm. Hull Lt. Col. Command^t
3^d Mass^{tts} Regt.

Examined & Approved } J. Gaton Col.
Comd^t 3^d Mass
Brigade

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 15

37378258

1897

Endorsement.
List of Six month Levies
who have served in 3^d
Mass^{ts} Regt. Co. in 1780.

Capt John Fowles Co.,
3 Reg't Mass. Infy
1777 - 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of Capt
John Fowles Company Light
Infy 3 Mass Regt. Comd.
manded by Col John Sutherland
Taken for Apr 1782

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the
true state of said company this
day of May

John Fowles Capt
I certify the above muster to be true in
all its contents Inspection of April 1782.
Stallion Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the Light
Company 3^d Mass Regt. Taken
for Apr 1782. Capt Fowles

Stallion Stewart

Capt. John Poulter's Light Infantry Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

1777-1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt. John Poulter's Company of Light Infantry, 3^d Mass. Regt. examined by Col. John Greaton

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be the true state of said Company this day of July 1782, John Poulter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents, and previous of June 1782,

Walter Stewart, Col. Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the Light Infantry Company 3^d Mass. Regt. taken for June 1782,

Walter Stewart

17

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co. John Treaton's

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1750</i>	20
2	<i>1750</i>	21
3	<i>1750</i>	22
4	<i>1750</i>	23
5	<i>1750</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Col. John Greaton's Co.,
3rd Mass. Bay Forces.
Weather. Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Colonel John Greaton's Company in the second Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States for June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Constitution Island, July 3, 1779. Mustered then Colonel John Greaton's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Mc Lansing.
Commy. of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel John Greaton's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Battalion, Massachusetts Bay Forces, June, 1779.

Kess.

APR. 27.

35579550

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Belton</i>	1		1
Captain <i>Lieut.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	4	25
Sergt. Major.	1		1
2d M. Sergt.	1		1
Fife M. Major	1		1
Drum Major.			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Thom. Prichard, Capt. Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4th day

of July, 1879.

Am. O. Nixon, B.G.

Col. John Greaton's Co.,
3 Battn. Regt Mass Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Colonel John
Greaton's Company, in the 3^d.
Battalion of the Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the Service of
the United States for Sept.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined at Bedford, Oct. 1, 1779.
Mustered then Colonel John
Greaton's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob M. Lansing
C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. John Greaton's Com-
pany, Col. John Greaton's Battalion, Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces for Sept., 1779.

Kress

APR. 27.

35579551

1855.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col. & Capt.</i>	1		1
Captain <i>Lieut.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	12	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Thos Prichard, Capt. Lieut.
at Badford

Sworn before me this *2d.* day
of *Oct.*, 1779.

J. Greston, Col. Com. dt.

Col. John Greaton's Co.,
3^d Battn. Reg^t Mass Bay Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Muster Roll of Col. John Greaton's
Company in the 3^d Battalion of the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the
Service of the United States from
Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Continental Village, July 30, 1780.
Muster'd then Col. John Greaton's
Company as specified in the above
Roll.

R. Oliver, Brig. Inspect.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. John Greaton's Company,
3^d Mass Regt. Taken from Jan. 1st to July 1,
1780.

Press

APR. 27.

35579552

1855

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Captain Lt.	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	1	4	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. Richard, Capt. Qu.

Sworn before me this 30 day

of July, 1780.

J. Gration, Col. Comdt.

Col. John Groaton's Co.,
3 Battn. Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. Jno. Groaton's
Company in the 3^d Mass. Battalion in
the Service of the United States,
Taken for the month of Aug. &
Sept., 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Cranetown, Oct. 6, 80.
Mustered then Col. John Groaton's
Company as specified in the above
Roll.

R. Oliver, Brig. Inspect.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Jno. Groaton's Company
in the 3^d Mass. Regt. Taken for Aug. &
Sept., 1780

Miss.

APR. 27.

35579553

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>	1		1
Captain <i>It</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of my knowledge.

Thos. Prichard Capt.

Sworn before me this *18th* day of *October*, 17

J. G. Eaton, Col. Comdt.

Col. John Greaton's Co.,
3^d Battn. Regt Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. John Greaton's
Company in the 3^d Massachusetts
Battalion in the Service of the
United States, Taken for the
month of Oct., 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 9, 1780.
Mustered then the Colonel's
Company as Specified in the
above Roll.
H. Sewall, B. Inspector P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. John Greaton's Company,
3^d Massachusetts Regt. for Oct., 1780.

Spies

APR. 27.

35579554

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col.</i>			
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	14	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the ~~company~~ ^{regiment} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me ^{in camp} this 12th day
of Nov., 1780.
J. Groaton, Col. Comdt.

18

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Light Infantry

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

15000000

737925

Capt. Smart's Comp'y.
3 Regt (1777-1782) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of New Levies in Capt
Smart's Comp'y of Light
Infantry, 3 Mass^{ts} Regt
for six months, in 1780

Certificate

This man certify that the above
Payroll of the six months
men who served in the 3^d
Mass. Regt. and likewise
the three Companies from the
late 13th which were incorporated,
is just and without fraud
to the United States or to any
individual, according to
my best knowledge.

John Philson P. Master P. J.
Wm Gould Major Comd^t
3^d Mass^{ts} Regt.

Examined & approved } J. Greaton Colo
Comd^t 3 Mass^{ts}
Brigade

J. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379260

1897

⁶
Endorsement

List of Six months Levies
who have served in 3d
Mass^{ts} Regt. &c in 1780

Light Infantry Co.,
3 Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company
3rd Mass Regiment
commanded by Col
Michael Jackson
for August 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company* this *10th* day of
Sept 1783.

O. White Lt

I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August 3rd* 1783.

W Barber Major

West Inspector of *U* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Company 3rd Regt.
Mass. for August 1783

Houston

Light Infantry Co.,
3 Reg't *Mass*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the Light Infantry
Company 3^d Mass-
achusetts Regt Com-
manded by Colo
Michael Jackson for
Sept. Mon. 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *5th* day of
Oct, 1783

C. White Lt

Commanding
I certify the above roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Sept*, 1783.

W. Barber Major

W Inspector of *U* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the
Light Company
3^d Massachusetts Regt.
for Sept 1783.
H. Lovis

19

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Sicut Co. Gotham Springs
The Lieutenant Co. 100th*

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>135500000</i>	20
2	<i>135500000</i>	21
3	<i>135500000</i>	22
4	<i>135500000</i>	23
5	<i>135500000</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Lieut. Col. John Loring's Co.,
3 Reg't Mass
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. John Loring's company in the second Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. J. Greaton taken for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Constitution Island 3 July 1779
Mustered then Lieut. Col. J. Loring Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jr. Lansing
Commander of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lieut. Col. Loring's Co. Col. J. Greaton's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces
for June 1779

A. J. [Signature]

APR. 27.

35579555

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>1 Col & Captain</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
<i>Foreign Subs</i>	2		2
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Burdham Lieut
Wm Meacham Lieut

Sworn before me this ^{in camp} 4th day

of *July*, 1777.

Geo. Peyton
Bls.

Colo Gotham Loring's Co.,
3^d Reg't Mass^{tts} Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Lieut
Colo Gotham Loring's Company in the
3^d Massachusetts Battalion in the
service of the United States
commanded by John Gorton
Colo. Taken for September
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bedford October 1, 1779. Mus-
tered then the late Lieut Colo's
Company as specified in the
above roll.

Jacob J^r. Lansing
Comy of Muslers.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Lieut
Colo Company Colo. John Gorton's
Regt Mass^{tts} Bay "pieces. For Sept. 1779.

W. H. Garrison

APR. 27.

35579556

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	13	21	34

certific upon honour
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

J. Greaton Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *October*, 1779.

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Lieut Col's
Company in the 3^d Massachusetts
Battalion, in the service
of these United States
Commanded by Col^o,
Geo. Creaton

CERTIFICATE.

July, 1780
Then mustered the Lieut
Colonel's Company, as
specified in the above Roll
R. Oliver
Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lieut Col.
Mustalls Co. from
1st Jan'y to 1st July 80

Ambriney

APR. 27.

35579557

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	5	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Meacham Lieut
3^d Mass Regt
at Orange town
 Sworn before me this *19* day

of *August*, 1780.

Geo Nixon
B.S.

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Lieut Col's
Company in the 3^d
Massachusetts Regiment
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Con^o John Granton
for the months of
August & September 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Oct 6th 1780
Mustered then the Lieut
Company as specified
in the above Roll
R. Oliver
Brig Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lt Col^o
Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment
for August & September 1780

A. Mearns

APR. 27.

35579558

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	9	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my ^{best} knowledge.

Wm. Meagher Lieut
3^d Regt.

Sworn before me this *17th* day

of *Dec*, 1780.

J. Greaves
Col Comdr

The Lieutenant Colonel Co.,

Reg't 17th

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the 17th Co. (Company in the 17th Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. John Greaves Baker for October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

... the 17th Co. ... as specified in the above roll.

H. ...

Inspector of ...

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the 17th Co. ... for October 1780.

H. ...

APR. 27.

35579559

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

James H. ...
at Camp Toloway

Sworn before me, this Nov. 17, 1895 day

of _____, 17 .

W. H. ...
Col. ...

20

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Major G. Oliver's

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1305-0500</i>	20
2	<i>1305-0500</i>	21
3	<i>1305-0500</i>	22
4	<i>1305-0500</i>	23
5	<i>1305-0500</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Worcester Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass 1777-1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major Robert Oliver's Company in the 2^d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Force in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. P. Bland, for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Given July 5, 1779
Authenticated from Major Robert Oliver's Company as specified in the above Roll.

SUBSCRIBED.

Jacob J. Lansing Comptroller

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Robert Oliver's Company, 2^d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Force for June 1779.

APR. 27.

35579560

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	3		3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	1	10	11
			31

We, I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Savage
in Camp

Sworn before me this 17th day

of July, 1895.

Wm. Nixon B. G.

Major Robert Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass. 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major Robert's company in the Massachusetts Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jno. Burgoin taken for Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Company Badford, Oct. 1779 Mustered in Major Robert's company as specified in the above roll

Next roll on file Jan 1780

Frederick Mansing Co. Jy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Robert's 3^d Mass. Batt. Commanded by Col. Burgoin for September 1779

W. H. Lawrence

APR. 27.

35579561

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			0
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	8	15
			43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Oliver M. & Capt

In Comd.

Sworn before me this 1st day

of *October*, 1779.

J. Ingham Col Comd

Major Robert Oliver Co.,

Reg't *Mass*

1777 - 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Robert Oliver's Company in the 3rd Battalion of the Massachusetts Infantry in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel John Grant.

CERTIFICATE.

This is a true copy of the Muster Roll of Major Robert Oliver's Company as specified in the above Roll.

1777 - 1782

Robert Oliver, Reg. Director

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Robert Oliver's Company in the 3rd "Mass" Regt. for Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780

W. M. Spencer

APR. 27.

35579562

5681895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
<i>Subaltern</i> 1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James E. Locke

Sworn before me this *27* day of *December*, 1780.

James Nixon D.D.

Major R. Oliver's Co.,

3rd Reg't Mass

1777 - 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major
Robt Oliver's Company
3rd Mass Regt in
the service of the United
States Army at Freedom
Esq

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered Major R. Oliver's
Company as specified in the
above Roll Oct. 10. 1780

Camp Orange River Oct.
10th 1780

R. Oliver Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
R. Oliver's Company in the 3rd
Mass Regt
Oct. 10. 1780

R. Oliver

APR. 27.

35579563

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	11	24
			31

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ebenezer Stocker
in camp

Sworn before me, this 16th day
of *Sept*, 1780.

Creation Cal 1895

Major J. Oliver Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*
1777 - *1780*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Oliver's Company 3^d
Mass^{ts} Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. John
Wesley taken for Oct 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Johnson Nov 1 1780
Mustered then the Major's
Company as specified in
specified in the above Roll

W. Sewall, B. Inspector P. 7

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major's
Company 3^d Mass^{ts}
Regiment
For October 1780

APR. 27.

35579564

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18		21
			23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of my knowledge.

William B. Bocker Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day of Nov, 1780.

J. Greaton Notary Public

21

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Geo. Sumner

Co.,

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3507855</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 <i>737-61</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Job Summer's Co.,
3^d Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Job
Summer's Company & Bat-
talion Massachusetts Bay
Forces, in the service of the
United States, commanded
by Col^o John Groaton, for
June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Constitution Island, July 3, 1779.
Mustered the Capt. Job Sum-
mer's Company, as specified
in the above Roll

Jacobus Lansing.
Commissary of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Job
Summer's Company, Col^o
Groaton's Battalion, Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces, for June, 1779.

J B Pried

APR. 27.

35579565

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Samuel Mellish, Lieut.
in camp Constitution Island.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of July, 1895.

Geo. Nixon, B.G.

Capt. Job Summers's Co.,
3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)
1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Job
Summers's Company, 3
Massachusetts Regiment
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by
Colonel John Groaton,
for September, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bedford, October
1, 1779. Mustered then
Capt. J. Summers's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll

JUNE 1780

Jacob M. Lansing,
Commissary of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain J. Sum-
mers's Company, Colo. John Groaton's
Battalion Massachusetts
Bay Forces, for September, 1779.

J. B. Dowd

APR 23

35579565 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	19	16	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ^{my} ~~the~~ company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Sumner, Captain

Sworn before me this 1 day of Oct., 1779.

J. Greater, Col. Comd.

Capt. Sumner's Company
3 Regt. (1777-1782), Mass
(Revolutionary War.)
Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of New Levies who
have served in Capt. Sumner's
Comp^y of Light Infantry,
3 Mass^{tts} Regt. for six months
in 1780.

Certificate.

This may certify that the
Above Pay Roll of the six
months men who served
in the 3^d Mass. Regt. and
likewise the three companies
from the late 13th which
were incorporated, is just
and without fraud to the
United States or to any indi-
vidual, according to my
best knowledge.

John Phelan, Master P. T.
Jm Keull, Lt Col^l Comd^t
3 Mass^{tts} Regt.

Examined & approved } J. Greaton Col^l
Comd^t 3^d Mass^{tts} Brigad^e

J. Chandler

SEP 15

37373261

1897

Endorsement
List of Six Months Series
who have served in 3d Mass
Regt. Co. in 1780.

Capt Job Sumners Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass.

(1777-1782)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Job Sumners
Company, 3^d Battalion Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the service of the United
States of America, commanded by Colo-
nel John Goratou from Jan'y. 1st
to July 1st 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Peekskill July 30. 1780
Mustered then Capt. Job Sumners
Company as specified in the above
Roll.

R. Oliver

Brig Supt.

NEXT ROLL

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Job Sumners
Company, 3^d Regiment Massachusetts Bay
Forces, from Jan'y. 1st to July 1st 1780

Oliver

1863

35618127

565

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
<i>Supt. Maj.</i>	1		1
<i>2d Supt.</i>	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers <i>Maj</i>	2		2
Fifers <i>Maj</i>	1		1
Privates		15	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{*under my command*} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{*my*} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. Sumner Captain

Sworn before me this in Camp *Petokill* day
of *July 30*, 1780.

J. Groaton Col. Comd.

Capt. Sumner's Co.,
3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
Sumner's Company, 3
Mas't's, Reg't, Command-
ed by Col. J. Greaton,
Taken for May.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll
to be the true state of
said company, this 20th
day of May, 1782.

Wm. Greenleaf, Lt.
I certify the above Muster to be
true in all its contents, Inspection
of April, 1782

ENDORSEMENT.

Walter Stewart,
Colo. Inspector of
North Army.
Roll and Muster of Captain
Sumner's Company 3. M. Reg't.
2 Comp'y, Apr '82.

J. B. Dred

22

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Tisdale's

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	7379262	25
7	9250	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. James Fisdale's Co.,
3^d Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt James Fisdale's
Company 3^d Mass Reg't
Commanded by
Col. John Slocum

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll
to be the true State of said
Comp^y, this 20th Day of May 1782

James Fisdale Capt.

I Certify the above Muster
to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of April 1782
Walter Stewart, Col. Inspector Genl Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of Capt
Fisdale's Company 3^d Mass Reg't
14th Company, Capt Fisdale
April 8 2

W. T. Hughes

Capt. Samuel Foster's Company
3 Regt. (1777-1782). Mass
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the late Capt. Samuel
Foster's Company, commanded
by Lieut. James Lisle
in Col. John Greaves's Regiment
Camp at White Plains, Apr.
9th 1778.

SEP 15

37379259

1897

Endorsement
Lieut. T. S. Sale

Capt. James Tisdale's Co.,
3^d Reg't Lincolns.

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. James Tisdale's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Mass. Bay Troop, in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. John Treadwell. Taken for Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered in by Capt. James Tisdale's Company as shown in the above Roll.
Continental Filing, July.

J. P. Oliver, Register

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. James Tisdale's Company, Col. Treadwell, Batt. 3^d Mass. Troop, taken for Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

W. D. Hughes

APR. 27.

35579567

1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	7	10

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Franklin Cash
at *Chingston*

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

John C. Ryan. B. J.

Capt James Tiddator Co.,
3^d Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
James Tiddator Company in
the 3^d Mass. Battalion
in the Service of the
United States of America
Taken at Camp Orange
Mass. Creator.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt
James Tiddator Company
an specification in the
above Roll
Camp Orange Oct 6th
1780

R. Oliver, Major & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Tiddator
Company, Colo. Creator, Dated
Mass. for 1780
Taken for Aug & Sept. 1780
W. T. Hughes

APR. 27.

35579568

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	13	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Camey, Freddie Capt.
in Camp 16

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *Oct*, 1780.

J. Meaton, Co. Comdr.

Capt James Fisdale's Co.,
3^d Reg't (Mass)

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt James Fisdale's Company
in the 3^d Mass. Batt^y
in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col^o
John Greaton,
Taken for Oct. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

"Nov. 9, 1780. Mustered
then Capt James
Fisdale's Company as
specified in the
above Roll.

H. Swall, B. Inspector P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James
Fisdale's Company, Col^o
Greon's Batt^y Mass.
Batt^y for Oct. 1780
H. F. Hughes

APR. 27.

35579570

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of ~~the~~ my knowledge.

Amos Fisdale, Capt.
in Camp

Sworn before me this 14th day

of Nov, 17 80.

S. Manton, Col. Comd't.

Capt. Tisdale's Comp^y?
3 Regt. (1777-1782). Mass.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of New Levies, who have
served in Capt. Tisdale's
Comp^y of Light Infantry,
3^d Mass^{tts} Regt for six months,
in 1780.

Certificate

This may certify that the above
Pay Roll of the six months
men who served in the 3^d Mass.
Regt. and likewise the three
companies from the late 13th
which were inspected, is
just and without fraud to the
United States, or to any individual
according to my best knowledge.

John P. Nolan P. Master P. J.
We Kull Lt. Colo Comd^t
3^d Mass^{tts} Regt.

Examined & Approved } J. Greaves Lt. Colo
Comd^t 3^d Mass^{tts}
Brigade

L. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379252

1897

Endorsement.
List of Six Months Levies
who have served in 3^d
Mass^{es} Regt. &c in 1780.

Capt. *James Tisdale's* Co.,

3, Reg't *Mass*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
James Tisdale's Company
3^d Mass. Regt. Com-
manded by Col.
John Gratton.

CERTIFICATED

I certify the above Roll to be
the true state of said Company
this 17th Day of July, 1782

James Tisdale, Capt.
I certify the above Muster to be
true in all its Contents.
Inspection of June 1782

Walter Stewart, Col. Inspector of
Northⁿ Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3^d
Company 3^d Mass. Regt. Taken
for June 1782
Capt. Tisdale

W. M. Hughes

23

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Abraham Watson's
Late Capt Abraham Watson's

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35570672</i>	20	<i>9263</i>
2	<i>9573</i>	21	<i>9264</i>
3	<i>9574</i>	22	<i>9265</i>
4	<i>9575</i>	23	<i>9266</i>
5	<i>9576</i>	24	<i>9267</i>
6	<i>9577</i>	25	<i>9268</i>
7	<i>9578</i>	26	<i>9269</i>
8	<i>9579</i>	27	<i>9270</i>
9	<i>9580</i>	28	<i>9271</i>
10	<i>9581</i>	29	<i>9272</i>
11	<i>9582</i>	30	<i>9273</i>
12	<i>9583</i>	31	<i>9274</i>
13	<i>9584</i>	32	<i>73 9263</i>
14	<i>9585</i>	33	<i>9264</i>
15	<i>9586</i>	34	
16	<i>9587</i>	35	
17	<i>9588</i>	36	
18	<i>9589</i>	37	
19	<i>9590</i>	38	

Capt Abraham Watson's Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass
1777-1782
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abraham Watson's Company
in the 2^d Battalion of the
Massachusetts Bay Forces
in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col^l John Groaton

CERTIFICATE.

Van Schaick's Island Sept 2 1777
Mustered then Captain
Abraham Watson's Company as
specified in the above Roll
Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Deputy m^{str}
Richard Variett
J. M. M^{str}

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abraham Watson's
Company, Colonel Groaton's Battalion, Mass-
achusetts Bay Forces from Sept 2 1777

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

APR. 27

35579572

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	9	34

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Abram Watson Captain
Daniel Lee Lieut

Sworn before me this 13th day of September, 1777 in Camp near Stillmanes

Ant. Nixon
1777

Capt. Abraham Malsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Malsons Company in the second Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Gordon Esq^r.

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Nov 10 1777
Mustered then Capt. Abm Malsons Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush Dep^y m m

Rich^d Varien D M m m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm Malsons Company Colonel Gordon's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces from Sept 2 to Nov 10 1777

A. S. M. W. W.

APR. 27

35579573

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Rifers			
Privates	20	5	25

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ ^{my} knowledge.

Abrams. Watson Capt

John Smith Ensign

in quarters at Albany

Sworn before me this *29* day

of *Novbr.*, 1777.

John Groaton

Col^o Comdr

Capt. Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham
Watsons Company in the 2^d
Battalion of the Massachusetts
Forces in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Colonel John Gorton

CERTIFICATE.

Attest June 2 1778
Mustered then Captain Abraham
Watsons Company as specified
in the within Roll

Genl Jno Lanning

Deputy M. M.

1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm Watsons
Company Col's Watsons Battalion Mass-
achusetts Bay Forces on 10th June
2 1776.

J. P. Lanning

APR. 27.

35579574

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	18	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Abram Wilson, Capt.

Sworn before me this *6th* day

of *January*, 1778, at *Albany*

John Greaton
Colo Comdt

Capt Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Abraham Watsons Company in
the 2^d Battalion Massachusetts
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel John Gorton

CERTIFICATE.

Albany March 9 1778
Mustered then Captain
Abraham Watsons Company
as specified in the within
Roll

Jacob Jn Lansing
Depty M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Abraham
Watsons Company Colonel Gorton's
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces from
July 4 to March 9 1778.

A. S. M. M. M.

APR. 27.

35579575

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	6	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Lee, Lieut
John Smith, Surgeon

Sworn before me this 14 day

of March, 1778, in Albany

R Putnam

Colo Comd^t B Co

Capt. Abraham Watson Co.,

3 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham
Watson's Company in the 2^d
Battalion of the Massachusetts
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. John Spaulding

CERTIFICATE.

Albany April 16, 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abraham
Watson's Company as specified
in the within Roll

Richard Lusk

Deputy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Watson's
Company Col. Spaulding's Battalion Massachusetts
Bay Forces from March 7 to April 16, 1778

Amherst

APR. 27.

35579576

1855.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	1	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{the} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Daniel Lee Lieut
John Smith Ensign

Sworn before me this 19 day

of April, 1778 in Albany

Loring Col. Comd^t

Capt. Abraham Watson Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm.
Watson's Company in the 2^d
Battalion of the Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Colo
John Gorton.

CERTIFICATE.

Albany May 13 1778
Mustered then Captain Abraham
Watson's Company as specified
in the above roll.

Jacob J^r Lansing
Deputy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm.
Watson's Comp^y. Col^o Gorton's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces from April 6
to May 13 1778.

A. M. Lansing

APR. 27.

35579577

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21		21

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Lee Lieut
John Smith Ensign

Sworn before me this 18 day
of May, 1778 in Albany
J Loring Col^o Comd^t

Capt. Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Abra^m Watsons' Company
in the second Battalion
of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel John Gorton

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Constitution June 15. 1778
Mustered then Captain Abraham
Watsons Comp^y as specified
in the above Roll.

Richard Lush

Deputy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram Watsons
Company Col^o Gorton's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces from
May to June 15. 1778.

A. M. M.

APR. 27

35579578

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	1	22

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ^{whatsoever} according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Abra^m Watson, Capt
John Smith, Ensign

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 1778.

Saml H Parsons Bk

Capt Abraham Watson Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Abra^m Watsons Company in
the Second Battalion of the
Massachusetts Bay Forces,
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col^o
John Gorton

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 20 1778
Mustered then Capt Abra^m Watsons
Comp^y as specified in the above
Roll. These musters taken
from 15 June to this day
Jacob J^o Lansing
Deputy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abra^m Watsons
Comp^y Col^o Gorton's Battal Massachusetts
Bay Forces from June 15 to
July 20 1778

J. Lansing

APR. 27.

35579579

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	6	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abram Watson Capt. Co.
John Smith Ensign

Sworn before me this *27th* day

of *April*, 17*88*.

Geo. W. Norton

Capt. Abraham Nelson Co.,

5 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham
Nelson's Company in the second
Battalion of the Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the service of
the United States (commanded
by Colo. John Groat)

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 5 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abra^m
Nelson's Company as specified
in the above Roll

This muster taken to Aug 1

Jacob Geo Lansing
Deputy M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Nelson's
Co. Colo. Groat's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces from
July 20 to Aug 1 1778

A. S. Whiting

APR. 27.

35579580

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	5	21

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Abraham Watson Capt.

Sworn before me this *in camp* *6th* day

of *August*, 1778.

Geo Paterson
B. G.

Capt Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Abraham Watsons Company
in the 2^d Massachusetts
Battalion in the service of
the United States
Commanded by Colo.
John Creaton for the
month of August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Sept 11, 1778.
Mustered then Capt Abraham
Watson Company as specified
in the above Roll
Jacob Ino Lansing
D.C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abr^m
Watsons Company Col^o Creaton's
Battalion Mass^{atts} Bay Forces
for August 1778

APR. 27.

35579581

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	18	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

Abraham Watson. Captain
Daniel Lee. Lieut.

Sworn before me this ^{in Camp} 2nd day

of *Sept*, 1878.

J. Arvon. Bell

Capt. Abraham Watson Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Watson's Company in the second Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Heath for September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Dembsey 4. October 1778.
Mustered then Capt. Abraham Watson's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ino Lansing
D. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Watson's Company Col. Heath's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces for the month of September 1778

A. Whinery

APR. 27.

35579582

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	19	42

^{we} I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

Abr^m Watson. Capt
 Daniel Lee. Lieut.

Sworn before me this ^{in camp} 4th day

of October, 1778.

Geo. Nixon B. G.

Capt. Abraham Watson Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abraham Watson's Company
in the Second Massachusetts
Battalion Commanded by
Col^o John Creaton in the
Service of the United
States of America
for the month of
October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Woodbury Febr 7. 1778
Then mustered Capt Abraham
Watson's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Watson's
Company Col^o Creaton's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces
October 1778

L. P. Whitney

APR. 27.

35579583

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	17	41

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

A. Watson Capt
Daniel Lee Lieut
in Camp

Sworn before me this *9th* day

of *November*, 1778.

Jno^o Nixon Bly.

Capt. Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abra^m Watsons Company
in the Second Massachusetts
Battalion Commanded by
John Creaton Esq. in the
Service of the United States
of America for the month
of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 18. 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abra^m
Watsons Company as specified
in the above Roll
H Sewall D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Watsons
Company Col^o Creaton's Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces
Novbr 1778.

J. P. Minniey

APR. 27.

35579584

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	21	42

Mr
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

A. Watson, Capt
in camp
 Sworn before me this *18th* day
 of *Dec^r*, 1778.

J. Mason, Col. in ad^t

Capt. Abraham Watsons Co.,

3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Abraham Watsons Company
in the second Massachusetts
Battalion, Commanded by
John Gorton Esqr in the
service of the United States
of America for the
month of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Soldiers between July 5 1779
mustered then Capt. Abra^m
Watsons Company as specified in the
above Roll.

H. Sewall D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Watsons
Company of the second Battalion
Massachusetts Bay Forces
Dec^r 1778

A. S. Whitney

APR. 27.

35579585

1855.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	14	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Abram Watson, Capt.

Daniel Lee, Lieut.

in camp

Sworn before me this *5th* day

of *January*, 1779.

J. Greaton Colo. Comdr.

3

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co.,
2^d Reg't Mass
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Abraham Watson's Company,
in the 2^d Massachusetts
Battalion in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Col.
John Creighton taken
for January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Continental Village Feb 14, 1779
Mustered then Capt. Abraham
Watson's Company as
specified in the above Roll
H Sewall
RCM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Watson's
Company Col. Creighton's Battalion
Massachusetts Forces January 1779

APR. 27.

35579586

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	18	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ ^{our} company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Lee, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *10* th *quarters* day of *February* ye *4th*, 1779.

R. Putnam Col. Comd.

Capt Abraham Watson's Co.,

3 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Abraham Watson's Company
in the second Massachusetts
Battalion in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Col. John Groaton
Taken for February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Courtland Manor March 9 1779
Mustered then Capt Abraham
Watson's Company as specified
in the above Roll
" Henry Rutgers Jun
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Watson's
Company Col. Groaton's Battalion
Massachusetts Forces February
1779

A. Whitney

APR. 27.

35579587

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	34	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual, according to the best of my ^{best} knowledge.

Daniel Lee Leuk
in Quarters

Sworn before me this 10th day

of March, 1879.

R. Putnam
Col^o Com^d

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co.,
3 Reg't Mass
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abraham Watson's Company
in the second Battallion
of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the
United States commanded
by Col John Gorton
taken for March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Coartlands Manor April 7, 1779
Mustered then Capt Abraham
Watson's Company as
specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Watson's
Company in Col Gorton's Reg't.
Mass^{ts} Forces for March 79

APR. 27

35579588

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	9	18

Certify upon honor
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the ~~best~~ of my ^{best} knowledge.

Henry Stolo

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17____

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham Watson's
Company in the 2^d Massachusetts
Battalion in the service of the Uni-
ted States, commanded by Col.
John Sreaton. Taken for April 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined May 1. 1779. Mustered
the Capt. Watsons Comp^y as speci-
fied in the above Roll.
H Sewall. D. C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Abraham
Watson's Comp^y in Col. John Sreaton's
Regt April 30. 1779*

Allen

APR. 27.

35579589

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

John M. Watson Capt
in *Company*

Sworn before me this 1 day

of May, 1779.

John M. Watson dt

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

5 Req't *Mass.*

Revolutionary War.
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Captain Watson's Com-
pany in the Second Massachusetts
Battalion in the service of the United
States of America Commanded by
Colo John Groaton taken for
May 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands June 12. 1779.
I certify that Capt Watson's Compt.
as specified in the above roll
Jacob Ino Lansing
Compt. of Muster.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Abraham Watson's Compt.
Colo Groaton's Battalion Massachusetts
Pay Force May 1779.*

Muse

APR. 27.

35579590

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	8	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Watson Capt
in Camp Highland

Sworn before me this *14th* day
of *June*, 1879.

Geo Newcomb

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham Watson*
Company in the Second Battalion
of Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the service of the United States of
America, commanded by *Col. John*
Greaton taken for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Constitution Island July 3, 1779
Muster'd then Capt. *Watson's* Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob M^r Lansing
Commiss^y of *Musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham*
Watson's Company in the Second Battalion
of Massachusetts Bay Forces for June 1779

Allen

APR. 27.

35579591

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
⁴⁵ Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Nelson Capt
in com. 6th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

Sworn before me this 17th day

of July, 1795.

Amos Nelson Capt

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Capt. Ab. Watson's
Company Second Massachusetts Battal-
ion in the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col. Jno. Groaton taken
for July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Read and August 2. 1779
Mustered then Capt. Ab. Watson's
Company as appearing in the above
Roll

by Col. Jno. Groaton
Commander

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Ab. Watson's Com-
pany Col. Groaton's Battalion Massa-
chusetts by Forces for July 1779

[Signature]

APR. 27.

35579592

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	17	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

As. Crocker Lt
in camp Highland

Sworn before me this 2 day
of August, 1895.

A. Weston

Capt. *Thomas Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Watson
Company in the 3rd Mass Regt
in the service of the
United States of America
commanded by Col. Preston
Taken for August 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Regiments of the 1779 Mis-
sionary Capt. Thomas Watson Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll.*

*Jacob H. Lansing
Commander*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Watson Com-
pany 3rd Battalion Mass Regt
taken for August 1779*

Lewis

APR. 27.

35579593

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	18	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Wm. Watson Capt
in Camp Highlands, Va

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *September*, 17*th*

John Smith at 2nd Regt
139

Capt. *Abam Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Ab Watson
Comd^g in the Third Mass^{ts} Bat-
talion in the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col^l J^o Groaton taken for
September 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Bedford Octob 1. 1779
Mustered then Capt Ab Watson
Company as specified in y^e above
Roll*

*Jacob J^o Lansing
C. of Musterers*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Subscribed Capt^l Ab Watson Company
Col^l Groaton Battalion Mass^{ts} Bay Force
for September 1779*

Muse

APR. 27.

35579594

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	10	37.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{and is not a fraud} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of my knowledge.

Frank Watson Capt
in Camp Bedford

Sworn before me this 2 day

of October, 1795.

J. G. Eaton Col. Comd't

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

(1777-1783)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Abram Watson's
Company in the Third Massachusetts
Regiment in the service of the United
States of America commanded by
Colo John Greaton taken for
October 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp near Red Bank Nov 3. 1779
Muster'd them Capt. Abram Watson's
Company as specified in the above
Roll*

H. Sewall *Cmuster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Abram Watson's
Company Colo Greaton's Battalion Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces for Octob. 1779*

Musi

APR. 27.

35579595

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
^{Sub.} 2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	23	38
			5

certification proper
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. G. Gorton Col. C.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

³ Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham Watson*
Company in the 3^d Massachusetts
Battalion in the service of the United
States of America commanded by
Colo *John Groaton*

CERTIFICATE.

Continental Village *Jan 13 1780*
Mustered *thru Capt Watson's Comd.*
as specified in the above Roll.
J. Green Comd'g Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Watson's Company*
Colo Groaton's Battalion Massachusetts
Forces for 20th Dec 1779

Allen

APR. 27.

35579596

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	32	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ^{my} best of my knowledge.

I do certify the within muster roll to be just and true according to the best of my knowledge
J. M. M. Capt. Am. Ar.
37th Regt.

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Watson's Com-
pany in the 3^d Mass^{tis} Battalion
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel John Greaton
from Jan^y 1 to the 1st July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 1780. Mustered Captain
Watson's Company as specified in
the above Roll.

R. Oliver Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Abraham Watson's
Company 3^d Mass^{tis} Battalion Massachu-
setts in service from Jan^y 1 to July 1780

Muster

APR. 27.

35579597

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	5	11

certify upon honor
 I do ~~swear~~ ^{swear} that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company, ^{under my command} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Willington Ensign

Sworn before me ^{in camp} this 1 day

of August, 1880.

J. Creator, Colo Comd

Capt.

William Watson Co.,)

3^d Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Watson's
Company 3^d Massachusetts Regi-
ment in service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col John Granton taken for
July 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Aug^t 1780. Muster'd from
Captⁿ Wm Watson's Company
as specified in the above Roll
R. Oliver Brig. Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Watson's Com^{pa}
3^d Massachusetts Regiment taken
for July 1780*

Wm Watson

APR. 27.

35579598

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	13	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ^{to which I belong} without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jos. Crocker Lieut.

Sworn before me this *11* day of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Jno. Nixon B.G.

Capt. *Abraham Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)
(1777-1782)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham Watson*
Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment
in the service of the United States
of America commanded by Col.
John Groaton for August & Septem-
ber 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp October 6. 80. Mustered
then Capt. *Abraham Watson* Company
as specified in the above Roll
R. Oliver Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham Watson*
Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment
for August & September 1780

Muse

APR. 27.

35579599

1855.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	15	30

I do swear ~~that~~ ^{to which I belong} the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ ^{my} best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

J. Couvers Ensign

Sworn before me this 18th day of October, 1780.

J. Weston Col. Com dt

Capt. *Abraham Watsons* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram Watsons Company 3^d Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. John Greaton taken for October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nov 9. 1780. Mustered from Capt. Abram Watsons Company as specified in the above Roll.

H. Sewall B. Inspector P. S.

Done at the City of New York

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abr. Watsons Company 3^d Massachusetts Regt. for October 1780.

Muster

APR. 27.

35579600

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	13	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of my knowledge.

John Smith Lieut

Sworn before me this *10th* day of *April*, 1780.

J. C. Eaton Col Com dt

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Watson's Company 3^d
Massachusetts Regiment in
the service of the United States
of America Command by
Colo. John Mreator taken for
December 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780 Mustered when
Capt. Watson's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

H. Sewall, P. Inspector
P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Watson's Company 3^d Mass^{ts} Regiment
for Decr 1780.

Brooks.

48827

35579601

1891

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2	17	19

Certifying upon Honor

I do ~~swear~~ ^{certify} that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this 31 day of December, 1780.

Daniel Pei, Capt. & Comm'dt.

Capt. Watson's Comp^y
3 Regt. (1777-1782) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of New Levies who
Served in Capt. Watson's
Comp^y Light Infantry, 3^d Mass
Regt. for six months, 1780

Certificate

This may certify that the
above True Roll of the six
months men who served in
the 3^d Mass. Regt. and likewise
the three companies from
the late 13th which were
incorporated, is just and
without fraud to the United
States, or to any individual
according to my best knowledge

John Palmer P. Master J. S.
Wm. Hull Lt. Colo. Command
3 Mass^{ts} Regt.

Examined & Approved J. Greaves
Lt. Colo. Command
3 Mass^{ts} Brigade

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379264

1897

Endorsement
List of Six Months Service
who have served in 3^d
Mass^{tts} Regt. & in 1780

iate
Capt. *William Watson* Co.,

3 Reg't *Mass*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the late Capt.
Watson's company in the 3^d Mass
Regiment, commanded by *John*
W. Watson

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said Company this 2^d day of
May 1782 *John W. Watson* Ensign

I certify the above muster to be true
in all its contents.

Inspection of *April* 1782

Walter Stewart Esq
Inspector of North Army

ENDORSEMENT:

Notation given of the 3^d company in the
3^d Mass. Regiment taken for April
1782

Mass

Capt. Watson's Comp't.
3 Reg't. (1777-1782) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt^t Watson's
Comp't^t specifying Men's
Names Time Engaged for
also distinguishing those
in the Field on Command
and in Hospital. -

J. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379263

1897

Endorsement
Capt. Watson

22

24

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Joseph Williams's
First*

Co.,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>300 74703</i>	20
2	<i>300 74703</i>	21
3	<i>300 74703</i>	22
4	<i>300 74703</i>	23
5	<i>300 74703</i>	24
6	<i>73 74703</i>	25
7	<i>926</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Jas. Williams Co.,

3^d Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

1774-1781

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Jas. Williams
Company of Light Infantry
in the 3^d Reg't Mass. in the
service of the United States, com-
manded by Gen. G. G. Gordon,
taken from Jan. 1. 80 to July
1. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Gallow's Hill July 29, 1780.
I certify that Capt. Jas. Williams
Company of Light Infantry as
specified in the above roll,
C. Oliver,
Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jas. Williams
Co. of Light Infantry 3^d Mass.
Reg't com'd. by Gen. G. G. Gordon,
Taken from Jan. 1. 80 to July 1. 80.

J. H. [Signature]

APR. 27.

35579603

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st ^{sub.} Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	9	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Williams, Capt.

Sworn before me this *30* day

of *July*, 17*80*.

J. Greator
Col. Connally

Wm. Joseph Williams Co.,
3 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)
1776-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Wm. Joseph Williams
Company of Light Infantry, be-
longing to the 3rd Mass. Regiment
in the service of the United States
commanded by Colonel John
Greene, Taken for Aug &
September 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Wm. Joseph Williams,
Lieutenant Captain
Company of Light Infantry in the
above reg't,
N. Greene,
Sgt. Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Wm. Joseph Williams
Company Light Infantry 3rd Mass. Reg't
Commanded by Col. John Greene,
Taken for Aug & Sept 1780.

Wm. Joseph Williams

APR. 27

35579605

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<i>Subaltern</i> 1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	1	32

He
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

E. W. Houghton
 1st Lieut.

Sworn before me, this *19th* day

of *Oct*, 17

Wm. Shepard
 1st Lieut.

William Williams Co.,

Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Williams
company of Light Infantry
belonging to the 3rd Mass Regiment
in the service of the United States
commanded by Colonel John
Graham, taken for the month
of Oct 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I, Camps Nov 13. 1780.
certified that Capt Williams
company as specified in the above
Roll. H. Sewall
B. Draper S. I.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt John Williams Company
Light Infantry 3rd Mass. Regiment com-
manded by Colonel John Graham,
Taken for Oct. 1780*

Seaman

APR. 27.

35579606

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<i>Subaltern,</i> 1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	12	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Willington *Company*

in camp

Sworn before me this 14 day

of November, 1895.

Wm. S. ...

Capt. ...

Capt. Williams' Compt^y
3 Regt. (1777-1782) Mass
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of five Levies who have
served in Capt. Williams' Compt^y
of Light Infantry 3^d Mass^{ts}
Regt. for six months in 1780.

Certificate

This may certify that the above
Pay Roll of six months men
who served in the 3^d Mass.
Regt. and likewise the three
companies from the late 13th
which were incorporated is
just and without fraud to the
United States or to any individual
according to my best knowledge

John Phelan P. Master P. S.
Wm. Gould Lt. Col. Comd^t
3^d Mass^{ts} Regt.

Examined & approved } J. G. Gordon
Lt. Col. Comd^t
3. Mass^{ts} Brigade

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379266

1897

Endorsement.

List of six months
Service, who have served
in 3^d Mass^{tts} Regt. & in 1780

First Co.,
3 Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)
1775 1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of
First Company 3^d Mass
Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Cushing,

CERTIFICATE. S

I certify the above roll to be the
true state of said company this 20th
day of May 1782. *Jos. Williams*
Capt.

I certify the above muster to be
in all its contents, in presence of
Apr. 1782 *Walter Stewart, Col.*
Inspector of North Army,

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of *Capt.*
Jos. Williams Company 3^d M.
Regt. May 20. 1782.

First Co.,
3 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)
1777-1782

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of First
Company, 3rd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Brevint.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be
the true state of said company
this day of July 1782,
Joseph Williams, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true
in all its contents. Inspector of
June 1782. Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster, First Company
3rd Mass Regt July 17. 1782.
For June 1782.

Sturman

Capt. Joseph Williams Comp'y
3^d Reg't (1777-1782) Mass.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Roll of Capt. Joseph
Williams Comp'y in Col's
John Greaton's Reg't.

J. Chandler

SEP. 15

37379265

1897

Entrance money
Receipt of Capt
Geo. Williams's Compt^y
Colo. Greator's Regt.
Sept. 9, 1897

✓ ²⁵ *Acocke, William* ²⁰⁻¹²

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm. Acocke

Privat, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M. 1 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
23-82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

✓

25-a

Adams Henry

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27979253	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Adams

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° John Groaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

25
25-11
Adams, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

3

Mass.

James Adams
Private, A. Fowler Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Wounded 18 Jan 78 Wounded 13 June
78. Discharged 1 Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang
Copies.

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Adams

Co., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Co. Roll*
Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

W. T. Hughes

A |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greation

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*
Sept. 9, 177*8*.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

L. Chandler

A

3

Mass.

James Adams

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Adams, Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

+ With drawn and filed by other
Number of personal papers herein
boxed 2000 man

Book Mark:

Earl 3

See also

25

Adams, Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 35580 110	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

with drawers and filed in 9 packets 6 9naos
Book Mark: 5-1-27 ER7

See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joel Wilson

P. 110, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *23-9* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Samuel

Clay

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Foot Clams

{ 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 M. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Done

²⁹
Adams, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Adams
5th, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *14. 6 m. 16 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

A

3

Mass.

John Adams
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Sherrill

Copyist

30
Adams, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 1

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Adams
Private, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 m 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. ...

+ 31
Adams, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Adams

Drifer, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *M 21 + 14 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Swiss

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Adams

Wife, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *20 M. 17 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Adams
Sifer } 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*

Roll dated

July 17, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 M. 19 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Mass

✓ ³²
Adams, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 7423944	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Saml Adams

Priv, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *17 mo, 29 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

3

Mass.

Samu^l Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

V 33
Adams, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355735	26
2	3575	27
3	3575	28
4	3575	29
5	3575	30
6	3575	31
7	3575	32
8	3575	33
9	27 89 38	34
10	3575	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

V See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t J Sumner's Company in Col^o Greaton's
Reg^t agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains,*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *War*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Adams

Pvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll, dated Constitution
Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospe
Danbury.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Doud

A

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Abraham Adams

Plt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highlands*

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Indefinite*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Adams

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

10m Adams

Mat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Highland*
Sept 2, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mu

Wm James

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

October 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *credit*

Wm James

CV

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Adams

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Bank*

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Adams

William L. Lane

1st, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Cambridge, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .. .

Commissioned....., 17 .. .

Enlisted....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

M. L.

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Adams

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July*, 1780

Roll dated

camp

July

, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 24 80

Adams

A

3

Mass.

William Adams

Priv. J. Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Nov. 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserter 24 Feb. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 2

Spang

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Adams
Pvt. Capt Watson's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Deserted

Sum Due 66 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid _____ dol: _____ 90.

N^o Warrant _____

Remarks: _____

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

Wm Potter

33-a

Adams

Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams

Joel

34
Adams, Joseph.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Joseph.

³⁵
Adams, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Sam'l Adams

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *37 Mos 13 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted Mar 30 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. G. Hughes

35-2

Allbord Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allverd Job

✓ ³⁶
Alcutt, Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Abner Abbott

Privt, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

✓
Alden³⁷ John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: J. P. 436786.

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Alden

Capt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

Miss

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Alden

Cvt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*
Oct. 6, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

Swiss

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Alden, P.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 5 Months, 7 Days.

Amount of Pay, 34 Doll^r 80 90^{ths}

Remarks:

A. Chandler

A |

3

Mass.

John Alden
P. Colonel

Co.,
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 17 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 10

Spang

38
Aldridge, Noah.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, Noah.

³⁹
Aldrich, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

11

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Silas Aldrich

Private, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

✓ 39-a

Aldridge, Joseph
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379151	20
2	37158668	21
3	24158668	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also _____

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Albridge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^d Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

A

3

Mass.

Joseph Aldridge
Priv, Oliver's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 22 June 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 1

J. P. Amey
Copyist.

A

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joseph Aldrich
S^d P^{ri}

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es^qr Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Desertee*

Sum Due *13.* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *60*

Will Potter

40
Private Papers of
1782

Aldridge, Noah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Asah Aldridge

Pr., { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m. s. d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x 41
Aldridge, Noah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Noah Aldridge

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by John Greaton, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 23, 17 82

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment M 22 + 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28 17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Hess

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Noah Aldridge

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 20, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *27 Mo. 7 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23.*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Noah Aldridge

Pvt. { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 17, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 20 M. 4 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

42

Number

42-2

Aldridge, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

CA

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Asias Maridge

Prvt, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 20, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 1/2 Months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
23, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

1772 - a
Alford, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alfred, Samuel

✓

72 6

Alfred Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23378775	20
2	27150000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^e Alfred

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 34

Height, 5 Feet 4 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb. 4, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 4, 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

16

3

Mass.

Samuel Alford

Priv. A. Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Feby, 1777

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted 16 Feby. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 13, page 2

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

✓ 43 Private - Number 42 - 6
Alger James
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

e A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James A. Sayer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 9th, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Bond Suppers*

Stowe

✓ ⁴⁴
Alger, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 2-366104	28
4 2-8354	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

4

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Alger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greateon

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *Dr. War*

Remarks: *Lieut in Genl Hoopel*

J. Chandler

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Alger

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Bat-
----- talion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
----- commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 15*
1779.

W. C. T. Hughes

A

3

Mass.

James Alger
Private - A. Gardner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19 Decem^r, 1776.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded 27 Feb 78. Wounded 20
Mar. 78. Deserted 1. Sept 79. Joined 1 Mar 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....³....., page¹.....

A

Mass.

James Alger

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 10 Compy

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

A |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Alger
Prop. Capt. Flower's Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *deserted*

Sum Due *4* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

W. M. Potter

v ⁴⁵
Alkus, John H

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John T. Albee

Corp., { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Albee

46
Allen, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3912056	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | Mass

Jacob Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of the Sick

now in the General Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783.

Regiment, 3d Mass Regt

Brigade, 1st Briga^d

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c

Guns, _____; Bayonets, _____

C: Boxes, _____; Flints, _____

Cartridges, _____; Coats, /

Vests, /; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, /; Hose, _____

Shoes, /; Hats, _____

Blankets, _____; S: buckles, _____

Knapsacks, _____; Canteens, /

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

51

(518d)

W. B. Ripley
Copyright.

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

James Allen
Sgt { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *from 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 1, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Burroughs*

Remarks: _____

H. J. ...
Copyist.

Allen⁴⁷ Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

CC

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Proctor's

SM, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Greaton*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

117 Oliver

Joseph Allen

Private, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *3 Years* . .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Private Miller

Q, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

June 7th. Discharge May 7, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge May 1 1780*

10

3

Mass.

Joseph Allen
Private Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 May*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Wounded Sep 1777 & Nov 78*

Discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *1*

(575)

Allen
Copied

Allen⁴⁸ Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Allen

Priv, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 21*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. P. Hanson

4

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lt Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^l*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778

When appointed, *May 1*, 1777

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshiah Allen

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

July, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 21*, 1779 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 1 80

UNITED STATES ARMY 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Amherst

A

3

Mass.

Josiah Allen

P. Lt Colonel's Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 10

Spang
Copyist.

4 | 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Allen
S^r P^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo; Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Present*

Sum Due *26* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *60*

(547)

W. W. Patten

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁹
Allen, Pamela

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37900	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

S. A. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to Sept 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Sanchoyds Island*
Sept 2, 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1, 1776* , 1776 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Bennington*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

0 3 Mass.

Parson Allen

Lt Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777

Term

Casualties *Omitted Sept 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *1*

(575)

Spang
Copied

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Parmela: Allen

1st Lieut. 7th Company

Appears on a

List

of all the Officers that have served in the 2^d Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: not join'd the Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ⁵⁰
Allen, Philip

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3-5 5-5	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

A

3

Mass.

Philip Allen

P

Crocker

Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 18 Dec. 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*..... page *10*.....

(575)

Spang
Copyist.

A | **3** **Mass.**
(1777-1782.)

Philip Allen

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 9th, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 8th*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Alme

A. 1

3.
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Philip Allen

Pr

, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^o, 10 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 35 Doll^r 50 90^{ths}

Remarks:

L. Chandler

✓ 51
Alverd, Job

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737	4000	20
2		1975	21
3	3911	8768	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Mass.

Job Alverd

Capt.

3^d Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

A.

Mass.

John Alverd

Capt

3^d Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

3

mas

OB

Job Albord

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard, Main Guard

Officer's Name, Job Albord

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, 1 ; Sub., 1

Sarg^t, 2 ; Corp^l, 2

Drum & fife, ; Privates, 54

Centerys:

By Day, 19 ; By Night, 19

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(518.7)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

⁵¹⁻²
Amisdate, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amisdell, John!

+ 52
Amsdell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

11

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Brunsell

Pvt, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Aug 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Winn Orange town*

Nov 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Brunsell

22

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Mordale

Ct., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Victory*
Nov. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

3

Mass.

John Amosdill

Majors Co. April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1779.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged 19 Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 10

(575)

Copyist

✓ 3-2-a
Anable, Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>2737904</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edward Anable

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o John Greaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

53

572-2A

Anderson, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Corp., { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Two*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Houston

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Dec 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sturman

✓ 54
54 a
Anderson, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 15

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Nick Anderson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Williams' Comp^y In Col^o John
Greator's Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
April 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *29 Mar*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

J. Chandler
(555) Copyist

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Rich^d Anderson

Put, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution*

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. M. Dowd

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Priv { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland's*

Aug 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Anderson

A. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland*

1779, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *reduty*

True

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nichols

But, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Hudson

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill*

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Muse

L

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Sedgwick

Plut. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Central, Maye*

June 13, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

Muse

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Privat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp* .
July, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

M

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

Aug., 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Watson

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
October 6, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spencer

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Cpt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*

Nov 9; 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Abraham Watson, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mass

W

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 April 1782, mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sharon

U

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 June 1782. 4 musters

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

A

- 3

Mass.

Richard Anderson

Priv. J Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 June, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army., (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 2

Spang

✓

54-a

Anderson, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5	5	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

W^m Anderson

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Aug 18*, 1782.

Age, *26*

Height, *5* Feet *8* Inches.

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Light*; Eyes, *Light*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place belonging to:

Town, *Stowe*

County, *Suffolk*

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

When Inlisted, *April*, 1781.

By whom Inlisted, *by the town*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

54-6

Andrews Andrews

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37158669	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

A.

3

Mass.

Andrew Anderson

Private, A. Schiller's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April, 1777.*

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Wounded & mortally wounded 10 June 1778.*

Not mentioned there

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *1*

J. P. Carr
Copyst.

54-c

Angel, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37158673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A

3

Mass.

John Angel
Printed by S. P. Bowler Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

30 June, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded 1 Feb 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 1

Spang
Copyst.

✓ 54-2
Amndas John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735223	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Benjamin A. ... 1777

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, *5* Months, *5* Days.

Amount of Pay, *347* Doll^r *140* 90^{cts}

Remarks :

J. Chandler

55

54-2

Answorth, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Aaron Answorth

Priv, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated

Oct., 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 mo. 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

56
Answorth, Asa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Asa Answorth

Priv. { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Melcay

✓ 57
Answorth, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Answorth

Pvt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Apr. 23, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28.*
17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command on the Lines*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Spess

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Conneworth

Pvt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *52*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *52*

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 73,*
1784.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Press

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Answorth

Pvt.; { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 17, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Spies

5-8
Arbuckle, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Arbuckle

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Williams' Comp^y In Col^o John
Greateon's Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *3 year*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

J. Chandler

CC

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Company

Co. 1st, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Oliver

2

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bruckner

Recruit, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

66

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Company Muster Roll

Co. 7th, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1780*

Roll dated *not taken*

....., 17 ..

Appointed *Feb 6*, 17 *77* ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 6 1780*

A

3

Mass.

Samuel Anbuckhol

Capt. J. Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Feb'y, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged. 6 Feb. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 2

(575)

Spain Copyist.

59
Archbald, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

O

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Open Archbald

ser. { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *13 m 16 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ *Archer*, *Arch*^d

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Archebel Archer

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t J Sumner's Company in Col^o Greaton's
Reg^t agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *War*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Arch^d Archer

Pvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted a , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

June 1780

J. W. Dore

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Arch. Archer

Priv., { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y 1st to July 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pickett*
July 30, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command with Genl. Heath.*

Home

11

3

Mass.

Archibald Creeber

Private J Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 Nov., 1777

Term War

Casualties Discharged illicitly by warrants
Unknown. See list Oct. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 2

(575)

Spang
Copied

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Archibald Archer
Pr.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts}

Discharged

Sum Due

20

dol:

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 62

Will Potter

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Arch Archer

Robt Cap. Sumner Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker E-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum Due *22* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *65*

Wm Potter

60-a

Armstrong, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379285	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Mass

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Saml Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of the 3^d Massachusetts Regiment agreeably to the present Reform of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. to Lieut.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Periodic Number
2002

✓ 61
Artherton, Joel

3. Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joel Artherton

Prvt. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment 1. 8. 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brook

v 62
Artherton, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

v Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Artherton

Pvt. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 9. 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

✓ ⁶³
Artherton, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^l Artherton

Corpl. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1; 9. 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment February 28, '62.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Harvard.

Remarks:

Brooks.

64
Atherton, Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joel Atherton

Priv, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

✓ 65
Atherton, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Atherton

bar U } 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo. & days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 66
Atkinson, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Atkinson

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6* - *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

✓ ⁶⁷
Atwell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Powell

John Powell, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *2 m 25 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustard*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harvey

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Atwell
} Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
} setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
} Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 m 29 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 m 10 d*

Sept 1785

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. W. [Signature]

68
Augin, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. H36786.

See also

4

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Hugin

Drum Major, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y 1st to July 1st*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*
July 30th, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Promoted Jan'y 28th 1780*

Spence

U

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Ugin

Serjeant, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Isaac Ugin

Space *August*
Munroe { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Munroe

A

3

Mass.

Isaac Cugin

Drum, T Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 June, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Gen Major J S Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 2

Spang

11

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Surjine

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Williams' Comp^y In Col^o John
Greateon's Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *4 1/2 M^o*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

J. Chandler

68-a

Amos Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Isaac

✓ ⁶⁹
Austing, Phillip

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Phillip Austing

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 29 m 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

70

Serial Number

Ayers, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Ayers

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Augst 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town,

County,

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, , 17

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Miller

Remarks: Deserted April 1780

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

^{70-a}
Babb, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-6678	26
2	6725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tall

1st, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14 June 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 June 1782, mustered
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin Tall

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin B...

Plt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 1782, mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ ⁷⁰⁻⁶
Babcock, Jonas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555093	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jonas Putnam

Capt, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *12 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

70-C
✓
Bachas, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	527575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

70 d
Bachelor, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchlor, Daniel

Bacon, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159303	20
2	37159303	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

James Bacon

Capt, S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Feb., 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced Apl 78. died
1 April 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spring
Copies.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bacon
Payr

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casual^{ts} Dead

Sum Due 44 dol: 80 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 28

Will Potter

71

70-C

Bacon, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075233	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

x ⁷²
Badoonah, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-900	26
2	6-23	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Moses Badoonah

Prvt., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 8. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

W. or P. ^xridonah

Priv., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y 5 m 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 June 1782 mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

x

73

Baidwell, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576453	26
2	6520	27
3	6562	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edmund Mitchell

Priv., { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt Sep.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Orange town Oct 6., 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Edmund Mitchell

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edmond Birdwell

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *camp at Salway*

Nov 9, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solomon Bairdwell

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *23* 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Solomon Bairdwell

X ⁷⁴ Bailey, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein :

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H36786.

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

David Boyles
Private, *Walsons* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Feb*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Acc. killed 16 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *90*

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Wright

Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to Sept'r*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st*, 1777.
Sept'r 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb'y 10* , 177 ..

Term of enlistment *during year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wright

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Barber
Prvt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *left in G. B. Co. on further
Genl.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sum

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 1, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one furlough by direct order*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Parbury

Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 11 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
March 9, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on comm'd to Spencer town*
by Lt Col Loring

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April 16, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
April 16, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

107

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
May 13, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *The man*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mur

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *hl. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. H.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Parley

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 20 to Aug 1, 1781 .

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 5, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

September 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Prat

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated June 24th

October 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d. Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Woodburn
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick in camp

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Put, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: conduct

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune

January 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Cpt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastlands Manor*

March 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd White Plains*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mia

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Peasey

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarterly Return*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *awarded White Plains*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Willie

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Quincy

Put, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Commenced*
May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not in hospital at any time*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Quincy

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Peabody

Tal, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

June 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. M. M.

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Conventions Island

July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highlands*
Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

B.1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Ext. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Highlands*

Sept 5, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Muse

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cambridge*
Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Misc

B.1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amherst, Dec. 6. 1779*

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Bailey

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bayley

Col. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1777.*

Roll dated *Continental Ledger*
Jan. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Ull

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Plat. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d.
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *June*

1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered June 16 81*

Muster

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bailey

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 20

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Kinderhook

County, Albany

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Lee

Remarks: Deserted Feb^y 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B. |

3
(1777-1782.)

| Mass.

David Bailey
Per Capt. Watson's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *26* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

(547)

W. W. Hatter

Copyist.

✓ ⁷⁵ Bailey, Israel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Michael Bailey

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*53*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo 24 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76
Bailey, John, Junr.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578910	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bailey Gunn

Priv., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1. 8. 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

✓ Bailey, John, Sen^r 77

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-8985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Barley Senr.

Priv. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 10. 13.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Serial Number.

✓ Bailey, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557423	26
2	11	27
3	37	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Joseph Bailou

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greator's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, 3. War

Remarks: Present in the Field

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bailey

Corp; { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Bailey
Priv, Fosters

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Corporal; 1 July 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

J. Gray

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 3. mast

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bailey, Joseph

(Name.)

Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Rpt 643063 Perwith

934
12-27-15

Johnson
S.A.C.

(write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Dec. 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Agnes H. Hoyt,
Stewartville, Minnesota.

The records show that Joseph Bailey served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Warner's Company, 10th Mass. Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall. He enlisted March 13, 1777, to serve three years, and died July 10, 1778.

The records also show that Joseph Bailey served in the Revolutionary War as a private and corporal in Captain Sumner's Company, 3d Mass. Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Groaton. He enlisted January 1, 1777, to serve during the war, and was appointed corporal July 1, 1780. His name is last borne on a roll dated May 20, 1782. Neither the date nor the manner of the termination of his service is shown by the records.

The name Eliakim Howard has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental Troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

It is proper to add that the

collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that information

relative to Eliakin Howard can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

The two-cent stamp received with this letter is returned.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

4

75-a
Bailey, Shubal

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37572400	20
2	157147	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Samuel Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greator's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Jan 16*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. B. Chandler

B

3

Mass.

Sturball Bailey

Priv., Fowlers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties died 17 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Spina

Baker, Elijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Elijah Baker

Priv. Olivers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Apr, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Wounded 20 Jan. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

A. Perry Copyist.

73

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elijah Baker
Sgt.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker E^{sq}r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *54* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *58*

Wm Potter

Private Number
79
75-6
✓ Baker, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7266	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

John Oliver

Co., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 25th 1777*

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Baker

Pr

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 178*9* ..

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharge Apr. 10 1780*

NOTED BY THE BOARD 1780.

B

3

Mass.

John Baker
P. Meyer

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 41

(575)

A. J. Army
Copies.

✓ Baker, ⁸⁰ John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Parker

Sr, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m. 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. [Signature]

✓ Baker, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7000	26
2	5000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Baker

Priv., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Printed and Published by _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Hamner

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Barber
Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 1st July, 1780.*

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15* , 177*9* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 15 80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Baker

P Lt. Colonel Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 July, 1779.

Term 9 Mos.

Casualties Transferred 1800 to

Wagons Repl. Dischd 15 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

W. H. R.

(575)

Copyist.

13. |

3
(1777-1782.)

| Mass.

Joseph Baker
Priv. Lt. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Discharge

Sum Due 65 dol: 10 00 90.

Sum Paid dol: : 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Will Potter

Next Number.

✓ Baker, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35507675	26
2	7530	27
3	7553	28
4	7562	29
5	7567	30
6	7571	31
7	7574	32
8	7575	33
9	7576	34
10	7577	35
11	7578	36
12	7579	37
13	7580	38
14	7581	39
15	7582	40
16	7583	41
17	7584	42
18	7585	43
19	7586	44
20	7587	45
21	7588	46
22	7589	47
23	7590	48
24	7591	49
25	7592	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

Simon Baker

Priv. A Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 Mar. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

S. P. Arz

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Plat., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to Sept 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's Island*

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 1* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon Baker

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Parker

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muu

B2

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Put., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 15 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Prvt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Febry 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
March 9, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Out, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778*.

Roll dated *Albany*
April 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*
May 13, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon Baker

A.B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *at Greatton*
June 15, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Misc

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Parker

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Musa

B.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Simon Baker

Prot., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muu

Simon Baker

Col, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Danburys*

October 11, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ill in Genl. Hospital*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M

B

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778

Time Engaged for, *Three years*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Samuel Woodbury,*
Novr 11, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon Baker

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Parker

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon Parker

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Private, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 11* , 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

B. 3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Enl.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Continental Village
February 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 11*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. M. M.

James Water

Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Quartermaster's Office*
March 9, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *March 11* , 17*79* .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of the Piece*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Coast Guard, Maine*

April 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to Col. Compt.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mull

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *compiled*

May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 2d company
May 1*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon Baker

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Baker

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

from Jan 1 to July 1, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Salmons Hill July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st,*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Simon Baker

82-a

Baker, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27378595	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solomon Baker

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Edgecomb

County, Lincoln

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1779.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Davis

Remarks: Deserted June 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 73
Baker, Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

John Loring
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *July 11*, 17 *77* .
Term of enlistment *6 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Stephen Baber

1780, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

1780, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

B

3

Mass.

Stephen Baker

P. Lt Colonel's Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... B, page 45

(675)

Spang
Copied

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Stephen Baker
Pr, Capt Prichards Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 Months, Days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 00 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 40

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ Baker, Titus ⁵⁴

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537 0937	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3
(1783.)

Mass.

James Baker

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 Mo 16 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 84-a
Baker, William

3 Maryland Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B 1 3

Md.

William Baker

Priv

3

Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due y^e following Men belonging to the late Line of Maryland.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department, Account*

and's Office, Jan 27, 1795.

Commencement of Service *Oct 1, 1777.*

Expiration of Service *Aug 10, 1780.*

Time in Service, *34* Mo^s *16* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, *230* Drs. *22* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emiss^{ns} Received, *26* Drs. *44* cts.

Balances Due, *203* , Drs. *78* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Sept 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(547)

W. H. Collins
Cpyist.

Bakman, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>373 757 217</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bakeman
Pr

, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for date 6, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 29 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 33 Doll^{rs} 10 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

75-2
Bailey, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey David

✓ B. ⁸⁶ Baley, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25870-95	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Baley

Priv.

{ 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *13 mo. 29 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Baley, John, Sen.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0078	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Baley Sen.

Priv, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

~~Discharged Oct. 11, 1783~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

85
Baley, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bailey
Capt. { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wells

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Baley

Plt., { Col. John Greaton's Co, in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Bedford*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted ** Dec. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

** Crossed out.*

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bayley

Pvt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780

Roll dated Continental Billings

July 30, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Infantry.

Miss

✓ 88-a
Ball, Lebbeus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 1066	20
2	0926	21
3	133	22
4	1610	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Lebens Ball

Major,

3^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

B.

Mass.

Lebbeus Ball

major

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Majors

no. 8, Lebbeus Ball

Nov. 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

B

Mass.

Lebbers Ball

Major

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Peekskill*

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, *Capt. May 19, 1775*

100. Jan. 1, 1776,
1777.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Major, 17

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Captain of Minutemen*
Nov. 1774.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B. |

Mass.

Lebens Ball

major,

3^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

1778.

Remarks:

No. 10.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copied.

✓ *Ball, Samuel*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35570272</i>	26
2	<i>3300</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

Samuel Bull

Capt. { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded
by John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *21 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster *removed to*

Capt of May

Casualties *wound Black Horse*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Ball

Capt., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *23* *28*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Amherst

✓ *Ball, Samuel*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal* ^{Private}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558 0558</i>	26
2	<i>3917 0421</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Samuel Ball

Serjeant { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 - 6

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Ball

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 1st Massachusetts Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
October 31, 17*83*.

Regiment, *3^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W.P. Fisher

Copyist

71-27
Ballomy, Abner.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Ballomy, Abner.

x 97
Ballomy, Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-677	26
2	688	27
3	717-735	28
4	37-59	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Honor. Bellemont

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Chandler

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abner Callomay

Capt., { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island.*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kiss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abner Balleney

Capt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Dec. 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty.*

Miss

B

3

Mass.

Abner Belemy

Priv. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Decr, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 15 Decr 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Spang
Copyist.

Banbrack Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Richard Rumball

Art. Co. Cottons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Nov, 1776.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties 1000 1776 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

Copy

✓ 73
Text Number, 12-C
Bancraft, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27-33-34-35	20
2	37-1-2-3-4	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Bancraft

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 2, 1770.

Where inlisted, *Boston*

Date of Inlistment, *Apr 7*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Time when joined, *May 20*, 1777.

Whole Time of } *6* Weeks, _____ Days.
Subsistence, }

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,
8 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty
28 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Thomas Bancroft

Private, A. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 April, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserter 27 Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spring

93
Bancroft, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Nathl Bancroft

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 20 - _____

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin

Copyist.

73-6-7
✓ Band, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Barret

Pvt., Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 40 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

93-c

Banister, Levi

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banister, Levi

93-L

Bangs, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

x 83
Banister, Levi

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lieut. Colonel

Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
20 July 80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brewster

Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August - Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Oct 26*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. Loring

Louis Bunker

Mass., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 26*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M. Loring

B

3

Mass.

Levi Bunker

19th Nov, 1776 Col. Patterson Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26. 20. 76, 1776.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Deserted Jan 79

Joined Army 8th Nov. 77. Joined 20 July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 21

Spang Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Levi Bannister

Appears with the rank of *Drum*, on a

Return

of Cap^t Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greateon's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Levi Banister

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Brown*; Eyes, *Dark*

Occupation, *Furmer*

Place belonging to:

Town, *Springfield*

County, *Hampshire*

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

When Inlisted, _____, 17

By whom Inlisted, *Capt. Cotton*

Remarks: *Decerted March 1781*

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

73

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Levi Barnister
Per

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker E-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causual^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *22* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *63*.

Wm Potter

Banton, Jonas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154316	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Barton
J Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causual^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *19* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *59*

Wm Potter

B

3

Mass.

James Benton

Prv, Co Cottons Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 23 Jan 78 joined 15
Oct 78, desert'd 20 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Spang

✓
Barbarick, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715-4786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Barbarnick

Copied from Childs Co.,

**3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 Feb.*, 1778.

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Wounded Amputated 10 May 1778
Discharged July 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *22*

Copyist

✓ 94
Barber,

Previous Number
93-94

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379370	20
2	9352	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Shaver Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 8, 1783.

Name & Title
On extra service /
Major Barber

Number of record:

11

E. B. Menynsen
Copyist.

(548d)

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Mayer Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 13, 1783.

Rank & File
extra service /
Mayer Barber

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

95
Barber, Elisha

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Warner

Pvt., Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov-10th, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 11 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 29 Doll^{rs} 10 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

A. Chandler

⁹⁰⁶
Bard, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-8276	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Nathl Beard

pm, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 m* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 97
Barden, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2558 0 000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Timothy Warden

Priv., { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 4th Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

✓ *Bardwell, Solomon*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3550 III</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Solomon Sardwell

S, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 M. 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 31 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. ...

Barker, Asa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Asa Barker

Priv. J. Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Nov., 1776.

Term War

Casualties Reported 18 Nov. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Copyist

✓ *Barker, John*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35578370</i>	26
2	<i>8431</i>	27
3	<i>8431</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Barker
Det., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3m 27 + 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Parker
Capt. { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *26 M. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Dress

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Barker

Col., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *54 M. 12 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

✓ *Barker, John*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35580001</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Barber
Private

{ 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 19 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 31 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

✓
Banker, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 572 75	20
2 571 54 194	21
3 572 75	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Barker
Pr

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} & *deserted*

Sum Due *73* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *61*

Will Potter

B

3

Mass.

Joshua Barker
Pr, *A. Childs* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 Jan*, 1778.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Wounded July 29*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *20*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Joshua Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whitt Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

When appointed, *Jan. 22*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

✓ 107
1175 1476
7 2 26
Barker, Obediah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37375855</u>	20
2 <u>37375855</u>	21
3 <u>37159287</u>	22
4 <u>37159287</u>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ 1195 1476
Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Obadiah Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lt Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^l*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

When appointed, *Jan 22*, 1779.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Obediah Barker

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t, also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 21

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Black

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Andover

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Jan^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Richard

Remarks: Deserted June 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

13

3

Mass.

Obadiah Barber

Drum, *A Childs* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deceased July 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

1779 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Obed Barker
Priv.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *29* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *61*

Will Potter

✓ 22 L
Barker, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Barker

Prvt, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 40 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

72-6
Barkhouse, Clark

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Charles Parkhouse

A1, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14, 1783.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster *20 weeks*

17 Sept 1783

Casualties

Remarks :

Must

✓ 107-0
Barnard, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320 713 50	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Burwood

Prv, Capt Fowles's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for-dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 40 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Barnherd, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-92-77	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Barnhardt

Prv, A Childs Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Jan, 1778
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Absent 20 Apr 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... 3, page 20

Spring

✓ 743 E
Barns, Noah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 102-7
Barns, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John B. ...

Co., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Roll*

John B. ...

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John B. ...

Pvt., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Canton*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

W. T. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

William Burrows

P. ... Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 45

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Barnes

Prvt, Capt Tisdales Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th Sept^r, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^{os}, 5 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 34 Doll^{rs} 40 90^{ths}

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

Barrett, James
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157325	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	/
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

James Barrett

Priv. J. Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Mar*, 1771.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *21*

J. Summers
Copyist.

✓ 10
Barrett, Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 103
Private Member
103
Barrett, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2		27
3	27	28
4	24	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: R. R. 436786.

✓ See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Daniel

Pt. Lt. Colonel Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 79.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 23 May 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 45

(575)

Copies.

B

3
1777-1782

Mass.

Joseph Barrett

Priv

Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.
Greaton.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Constitution Island
3^d July, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 23^d May

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Jotham Loring's 2nd, The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The
Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

Barrett, Lemuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Renewed Barrett

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Barrett, Nathan P.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Nathan P. Barnatt

Drum, 1st American Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Nov., 1776.

Term 1 year

Casualties Died July 6, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Copyist

Xth Number

11.5

Serial Number

Barrey, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Private Barney
Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Mas-
sachusetts Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Frank Bedford*
Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *noted*

123

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Barry

Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, 15 1780*

B

3

Mass.

John Barry

Major Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1779.
of appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 15 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

Sperry

(575)

Copyist.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Berry

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 22

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Feb^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Barron

Remarks: Deserted July 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Barter John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

13

3

Mass.

John Barber

Priv., 10th Chesh. Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Feb., 1778.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Dec'd 5 Feb. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spring
Copies.

106

Serial Number

Barry, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2210	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Barry

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 m 23 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. S. ...

✓ 107
Bardet, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

William Bartlett

Co 1, { 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *11 Mos & day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Aaron Bartlett

Private, Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for stated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 24 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 32 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

A. C. Chandler

707-a
Bartlet, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737150	20
2	1642	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Mass.

Daniel Bartlet

Mate, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

B

Mass.

Daniel Bartlet

mate, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

108
187-22
Bartlet, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9295	26
2	875	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Rephaniel Carter
Private Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *10 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*
August 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heverson

Q

3
(1793.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Carter

son, } Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9m 15d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*
Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Brown

109
Bartlete, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartlett, Solomon

✓ *Bartlett, Ebenezer*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372786</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ *Book Mark:*

R. 1. 436786

✓ *See also*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Bartlett

Prvt, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, *5* M^{os}, *19* Days.

Am^t of Pay, *30* Doll^{rs} *80* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. Chandler

B

3

Mass.

Cbenazer Bartlett

D Summers Co.,
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John (Creaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 12 Dec 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *45*

(575)

D. W. M.
Copyist.

140-2
Bartlett, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2557	2606	26	
2		2724	27	
3		2765	28	
4		2810	29	
5		2831	30	
6		2852	31	
7		2873	32	
8		2894	33	
9		2915	34	
10		2936	35	
11		2957	36	
12		2978	37	
13		2999	38	
14		3020	39	
15		3041	40	
16		3062	41	
17		3083	42	
18		3104	43	
19		3125	44	
20		3146	45	
21		3167	46	
22		3188	47	
23		3209	48	
24		3230	49	
25		3251	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

B

3

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serj. A. Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spain

B -

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Oliver Bartlett

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 15 to Feb 2, 1777*

Roll dated *Wardschaick's Island*
Sept 2, 1777

Appointed *Jan 15, 1777*

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartol

Serjt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Quarters*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mua

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *March*
Jan 2, 1778

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See further by Gates*
see J. for weeks

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mun

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from February 1 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *March 9, 1778*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muu

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778.*

Roll dated *Urbane*
April 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13, 1778.*

Roll dated

Albany

May 13, 1778.

Appointed *January 10, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed *January 15*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M. M.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 20, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Musa

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Septbr 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dunbar*

October 14, 1778.

Appointed *January 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Olever Bartlett

Serjeant; { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton,*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*

Novbr 7, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan'y 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec^r 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan^y 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Barthol

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjeant, } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Continental Magazine*

Sept. 4, 177*9*.

Appointed *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Sumner's Hiles's
Guard*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Barlitt

Serjt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coastlands Manor*
March 9, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

300
Mull

13

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Srpt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coast Guard's Muster*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed *January*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miller

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Dutton

Superintendent

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
June 12, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 26*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *residence*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

AM

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *North Island*

July 3, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver Bartlett

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Highland*

Aug. 7, 177*9*.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 177*9*.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

17

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Hartlett

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Highways*
Sept 2, 1777 .

Appointed *Janey 25*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Muse

Bz

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Charles Bartlett

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

M. W.

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Parrott

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *conference Rockwell*
Nov 3, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mua

B 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bartlett

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1777.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*
Jan 13, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Oliver Bartlett

B. |

3
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

Oliver Bartlett

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*
July, 1780 .

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15 80*

Muse

✓ 179-6
Bartlett, Philip

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Philip Bartlett

BV, Capt Fowles's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^{os}, 4 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 24 Doll^{rs} 20 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Provision Number
100-6

111

Bartlett, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35577840</i>	26
2	<i>7220</i>	27
3	<i>7325</i>	28
4	<i>7452</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also

18

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Commonwealth

1811, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *3*

of *the month of June, 1780.*

Roll dated *11th dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty from*
September 1780

108

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abner Beckett

Co., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^d

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Organization*
Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Abner Beckett

Robert Oliver

677, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 20*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solomon Bartlett

PrA, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment. Apr
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster Prisoner
War Apr 29, 82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dore

B

3

Mass.

Solomon Bartlett

Serjeant, J. Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 December, 1776.

Term War

Casualties reduced 5 Aug 77. appointed Corp

1 Dec 77. desert 2 Oct 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. C page 21

May
Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solo²¹² Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Capt'l* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Williams' Comp^y In Col^o John
Greator's Reg^t *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted for, *57 War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

J. C. Chandler

172
Barton, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25585167	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Senter
Sr. { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster *Revised*

1783

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Senter

Basor, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2715-78	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. F. 421 156

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Basor

Private, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Nov., 1776.

Term Nov

Casualties Deserted 27 Nov. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

¹¹⁷
Bassett, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

Thomas Bassett

P Lt. Colonel, Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 17 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 145

Thomas ...

... { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...* *Camp*, 17*...*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...* *July 8*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

For Muster

1780, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1/4
Bassette, Thomas.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassett, Thomas.

x 115
Basson, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Company Muster

Co., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wilmington*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert Oliver

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

X
Batchlor, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

X Private | X Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 333-20-2	20
2 317-15-9293	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

X
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Rat. 436 786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Batchlor

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton . Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 2, 1780 .

Where inlisted, *St. Georges*

Date of Inlistment, *Mar. 1*, 1777 .

For what Term,

Time when joined,, 17 .. .

Whole Time of }
Subsistence, } Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,
..... Dollars 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty
** 20* Dollars 90th Parts.

Casualties, *Never joined. Recruited*
by Eastman 5

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

David Bachelor

Priv. A. Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar., 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 1 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spring

✓
Bates, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 333723	20
2 37159300	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4.36786

✓
See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 7, 1778

When appointed,

July 7, 1778

What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. L. ...

B

3

Mass.

Oleiver Bates

Priv., A. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discharged 7 Apr 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spang
Copied

116
Battis, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bettis, John.

117
Baund, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baund, John.

MS
Bayden, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577225	26
2	7241	27
3	7245	28
4	7245	29
5	6678	30
6	6725	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Comdr. Rowland

Pr

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Mas-
sachusetts Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comdr. Rowland*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17__ .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rowland

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Bayard

Amos, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1780*.

Roll dated *not stated*

....., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Bayard

James Bayden

Co., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *May + Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Orange town*

et. to, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in Camp's*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

3rd Mass. Regiment

1872, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

John Groaton

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Hayden

Sgt., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at will*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 1782, mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines*

Remarks:

Mustered on the 15th June 1782

Hayden

D

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Bejden

Private, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

July, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 72. Mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaven

✓ *Bayley, Benjamin*
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557074	26
2	3557075	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein []

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjn Bayley

Plt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *None* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Benjn Bayley

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Bayler

Pr, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

120
Bayley, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley, David

¹²¹
Bayley Joseph,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, Joseph.

✓ 122
Bayley, Jos'h

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2-3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josh Bayley

Cpt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Waller Hill July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shawson

✓

23

DATE

123

Beach, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Beach

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp of White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Beach, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157931	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Thomas Beach

Priv, A. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died 4 Sept 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. B, page 71

(575)

Copyist

123-46
Barker, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barker, John

✓ 124
Bears, Peleg

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95576656	26
2	6707	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Relig. Guard

Pat. { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 April 1782. 2nd must.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

P)
19

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Pelie Beard

Plt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10 June 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

✓ 125
Beebe, Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572383	26
2	65567	27
3	11	28
4	137822	29
5	137822	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H. 36786.

✓ See also

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Engel Buel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap' Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greator's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp White Plains
Sept. 1, 1776.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Belice

Privat, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

June 30 1780

J. S. Doud

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ensign Pehee

Capt. } Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan'y 1st to July 1st, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*
July 30th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan'y 12th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 12th 1780*

C. Sumner

B

3

Mass.

Corzuel Books

Priv, *Oliver* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 May*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Wm 12 Jan 78 reduced Apr 78*

Discharged 12 Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *20*

Spang

Copyist.

16. 1-

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Smith
Pl. Cap. Sumner Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *30* dol: *31* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *67*

Will Potter

Bedumah, Benjam

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Benjamin Bedunak

P. Summers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton; Colonel. ^{April 1776}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copies

5 Bedumak, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Miss F. Sumner

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated

March, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *plus 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. Sumner

✓ Beebe, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Clairon Beebe

Sgt, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J.

✓

127-a

Beebe, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓
See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solomon

Beebe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap' Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, 9 m^o

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Solomon Beebe

Pri. Olivers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 18 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spay

✓ ¹²⁸ Beech, Samuel ²⁷⁻¹¹

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-358	26
2	6876	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Beech

Pvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redford,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Near Horse Neck
Kill.

J. S. Davis

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Samuel Beech

Priv.

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y 1" to July 1" , 1780 .

Roll dated

*camp Peekskill
July 30" , 1780 .*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 14"* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharged May 14" 1780

C. Sumner

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Beach

Priv. S. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Reserted 18 Jan 78. Drowned
in Apr 78. discharged 14 May 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *17*, page *21*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

✓ *Beeden, Wesson*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>355-268</i>	26
2 <i>5773</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

3

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Wilson

Co.

{ Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 months*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

Copyist

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Wasson Deeder

Dr, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 0*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 m 188*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Shrewsbury

130
Beeman Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman Jabez

151
Beimon, Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer . . . | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beman, Jabez

✓ ¹²² *Beglow, Joseph*
3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580795	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Reglow

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sep.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 - 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

✓ ³³
Belding, Joab

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550504	26
2	3715935	27
3	370251	28
4	3415004	29
5	39177056	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joab Belding

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Groaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp at White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. C. Belding

B
3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joak Belding

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

W. D. Taylor

B

3

Mass.

Scot Welden

Priv. S. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Feb. 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Appoint^d Capt Jan 78
Disch^d 22 Feb. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Spring
Copied.

13 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joab Belding
J. P. & Co. Florists

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum Due *24* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid _____ dol: _____ 90.

N^o Warrant _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

Will Potter

B

3

Mass.

Joab Belding

Corp,) Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:.....

Sick Northcastle

Swain

Copyist.

733 a
Belemy, Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballomy, Abner

✓ Bell ¹³⁴ Boston

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Boston Bell

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo 4 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Michael Jackson

Michael Jackson

Bell, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154234	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

13

3

Mass.

Daniel Hill
Priv. of Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 Nov.*, 1776.

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted 17 Nov. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*8*....., page *21*.....

Spring

¹⁷⁵
* Bell, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305-252	26
2		27
3	378	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bell

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Groaton's
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Genl Hoop
Danbury.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Pond

B

3

Mass.

James Bell

Priv. J Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan'y, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 7 June 78 joined 18 June 78. deserted 4 July 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bill⁺

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 48

Height, 6 Feet _____ Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Carpenter

Place belonging to:

Town, A. Braintree

County, Worcester

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan. 7, 1777

By whom Inlisted, Lt. W. Cauley

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Well
Private

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{tts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *14* dol: *45* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *61*

Willketter

Bell. Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154545	20
2	37154545	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Ball

Jan, Westons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Jan, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Dead 28 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

S. J. [Signature]

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bell
Pay

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ts} Desertee

Sum Due 3 dol: — 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 60

(547)

W. Potter

Copyist.

135-c

Fallon, Abner

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fallon, Abner

Previous Number

Bellor, Jabaz

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jabaz Bellor.

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 10 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

x

37

Beman, Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	256	26
2	257	27
3	258	28
4	259	29
5	260	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Laboz Bennett

Appears with the rank of *File* on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greation's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*

Sept 7, 1778 .

When Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1777 .

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present in the field*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jabez Peman

File

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan'y 1st to July 1st*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*
July 30th, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Chow

*P
H*

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jabesh Beeman

Private, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Beeman

B
D

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jabesh Beeman
Sifer, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *L Co Camps*
Nov 13, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shawson

93
14

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jabez Bennett
Sergeant

Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23. Apr. 1782, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bennett

9
12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Fowles
Serjeant

{ Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated
July, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

20 May 82, mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 sick in Gen. Hospital*

Remarks: _____

B

3

Mass.

Jabez Beman
Paymaster

Co Colours Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs. 10 mo.

Casualties 1 killed 100 yrs in Boston
Co. No index 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

A. J. (129)

137-a

Pemman Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer | Trifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pemman Jabez

135
Bemas, Jedediah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemas, Jedediah

133
Bemis, Joshua.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemis, Joshua.

19
Bement, Seebe

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37	21
3 34	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P 436.786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Seebre *Bornment*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, *9 m^o*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Isaac Bennett

Priv., (Clerks) Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 16 March 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

1791

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sebee Bemant
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^s Discha^d

Sum Due 17 dol: 20 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 60

Will Potter

x
Bemis, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Bemis

Privat, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick General Hospital
Fishkill.

Jos Drued

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bemis

Priv. { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1st to July 1st 1780.
Roll dated Camp Oakeshill
July 30, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 23, 1780

Chow

Copied.

B

3

Mass.

Joshua Bennett

Sumner

Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 23 April 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *45*

(575)

Gray
Copyia.

10-2
Bemont, Teebe

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemont, Teebe

✓ 140-C
Benjamin Eleazer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371153	20
2	1635	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Mass.

Eleazer Bemis
Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 3,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copied

B

Mass.

Ebenzer Bemis
Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: *No. 4*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

X 147 Bemus, Jedediah 140-5

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557504	26
2	5100	27
3	8172	28
4	3703	29
5	3705	30
6	34107884	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gedediah Bemis

Pr. , { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Brooks.

12

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jedediah Bemis

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Dunbar*
Sept 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 1778

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Fishkills*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodburn,*

November, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Entered Oct 28 1778*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. M. M.

B

3

Mass.

Jedediah Bemis

Priv, A. Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Deserted 28 Oct 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jeduthan Pennis
J. P. W.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Absent*

Sum Due *18* dol: *140* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 62

Will Potter

X
142
Benius, John 1792-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bennett

Plt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 April 1782, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Stearns

Prvt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*72*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10 June 1772 mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stearns

Bemus, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37110381	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

William Benner

P, Fiddales Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

W. P. Carey

✓

142 L

Benglaris. P.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39157686</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

72

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

P. M. G. Office

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Es-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casual^{ts} *Dead*

Sum Due *16* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *58*

W. Potter

7.2 - 7

Benjamin Joel
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37578700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joel Benjamin

Private, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service, 2 M^{os}, 22 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 10 Doll^{rs}, 20 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ Benjamin Roger
143
Serial Number 142

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	255-9225	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Robert Tenpenny
Private, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. C.

✓ 144
Bennet, Daniel
144-8

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537983	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Paul Bennet

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8^m 23^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. L. Michael

✓ 144-2
Bennett, Joseph
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bennett

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 21

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Framingham

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, Nov, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Maynard

Remarks: Deserted April 1779

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 145 Benson, Abel 144-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 10173	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. J.

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Abel Green

Abel, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

✓ ¹⁴⁶ Bentley, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0125	26
2	3715 93	27
3	3715 97 51	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

P.

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Wm Bentley

P., { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 m. od*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 31 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Mass.

William Bentley

Priv. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Dec., 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Suffered dead the 11 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Sprang

(575)

Copyia.

✓ *14-a*
Beniton, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>350</i>	20
2 <i>3715</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P 436.786

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Benton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Groaton's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, 8 m^o

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. P. Siller

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Benton

Priv., Officers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 March, 1778.

Term 8 mos

Casualties Discharged 11 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Sperry

Benton, Zadock
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57-9774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Isaac N. Benton

Priv., Oliver Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mos.

Casualties Discharged 16 March 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

746-2
Berrey, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Berney

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers
in Col° Grea-ton's Reg' agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr. 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

J. B. Sittler

(548d)

Copyist.

93

3

Mass.

Joseph Perry
Private Patridge Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11/10*, 177*8*.
or appointment }

Term *1 Nov*

Casualties *Discharged 16 Nov 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *22*

(575)

Copyin.

147

146-2

Berry, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrey, John.

✓ 128
Berry, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2557273	26
2		27
3	252400	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Berry

Pr. { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1772.

Roll dated

May 20, 1772.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1772,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on the lines

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Berry

Col., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Berry
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

A. Scottwell

Copyist

1780
Berry, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, Josiah

Bettes, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Jonathan Bellis

Dr. S. Plummer Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died of small pox

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Spring Copyist.

14. |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Pettis
Put

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Dead*

Sum Due *16* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *58*

W. M. Potter

Previous Number

¹⁴⁵⁰
+ Bettes, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355776	26
2	6042	27
3	6042	28
4	3123733	29
5	UT 2807	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bettis

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t J Sumner's Company in Col^o Greaton's
Reg^t agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3
(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mr. Pettis

Prvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll, dated *Constitution*

Island, July 3; 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Pond

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Gelles

Priv, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 1 Bedford*

Oct. 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amman

(5)

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Wallis

P. 10, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Pritchard's Company.

John Wallis

B

3

Mass.

John Belter

Co. J Summers

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 17

Term

War

Casualties

R. C. enlisted during war

He by 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. B, page 71

(575)

Copy

150
Bettis, Leonard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Seward Bellis

Prvt., { 7th Company 3d^d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22 months & 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Good

157
Beumos, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beimus, John.

✓ ¹⁵²
Biddell, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Moses Biddel

priv { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *vice Apollus Moore*
in process

Remarks :

E Douglas

✓ 153
Bigelow, Andrew

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Andrew Bigelow

Cor., { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

September, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

P

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Adam Sigelin

Dr, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *5m 28a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*
Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Howe

154
Bigelow, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6853	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Sigelou

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *6 Mo 4 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

William Sigelou

✓ ¹⁵⁵ Biglow, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Watson

Cont, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Sept*

1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1787*, 178*7*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *validity*

MW

B 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Biglow
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
October 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6* , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

James

B1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Biglow
Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp*

March 9, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

151

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6* , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *At length Dec 17*

Abraham Watson
Apr. 1782.

Allen

B

3

Mass.

James Bigelow
P. Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 17 Nov 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyist

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bigelow

Prvt, Capt Watsons Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for stated, 17

Time of Service, 5 Mos, 11 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 35 Doll^{rs} 70 90^{ths}

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler

155-a

Bigsby Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigsby Aaron

156
Bigbee, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigsby, Aaron

x ¹⁵⁷ Bigsby, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7244
2	7327
3	3715-217
4	57-2-26
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Private

Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1780*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert Oliver

52, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

3

Mass.

Warren Higby

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged 5 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copies.

✓ 157-a
Bill. Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371153	20
2	1697	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Mass.

Jabez Bill.
Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks: No. 3

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

B,

Mass.

Jabez
Ensign,

Bill

3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: no. 4

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

(Copyist)

157-b

Pill James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pill James

✓ 758 Previous Number
Bill, Simon

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2558 0102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Simon Bill

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 - 3* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *L*

F. Austin
Copyist.

✓ ¹⁵⁹ Billings, Silas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Bulling

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *M 24 + 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 25*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Billings

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *23 M. H. da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23,*
17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Silas Billings

Capt., { 6th Company, 8d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *A.M. 6 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

✓ ⁶⁶ Bird, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559812	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Amos Bird

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

✓ ¹⁶¹ Bird, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551-3556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Nathan Zild

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .. :

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment 18 - 51.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 3, "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁶² Bird, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2580	26
2	3012-4071	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Math Bird

Appears with the rank of Pat on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov. 1782, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } two York & two England

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782
by sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

8

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bird

Priv, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *D M*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *33* / *14*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Amos

✓ ¹⁶³ Bishop, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550005	26
2	3550007	27
3	3550008	28
4		29
5		30
6	39177061	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	*	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greateon's
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *War.*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
Fishkill*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Flower

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

W. T. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Bishop

Priv. A. Summers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan, 1777.

Term War

Casualties (Died 13 Feb. 78.

James 23 Mar 78. Died 1 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Apa 7

P.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Augst 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 17, 1782.

Age, 34

Height, 6 Feet Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer.

Place belonging to:

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Sumner

Remarks: Deserted Feb^y 1778

Number of record:

2

J. B. Siller

(548i)

Copyist.

17

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bishop
Pr. Capt Flower's Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker E-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *20* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *69*

Will Potter

B

3

Mass.

Samll. Bishop

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ¹¹⁵⁴
Bittes, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-552	26
2	656b	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bittes

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Camp at Tatnaway

Nov 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bitter

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

✓ ¹⁶⁵ Black, Henry

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2257	26
2	9725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry Deane

per Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 m 9 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Heurston

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry Buck

Co Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*83*

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *sum. first*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Quoted*

Sept 1 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurston

✓ Blair, ¹⁶⁵ Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255 - 9/72	26
2	255 - 9/72	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Blair

Plt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

May 20, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1772

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Harmon

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Blair

1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

✓ 167
Blair, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Robert Blair.

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ Blair, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Blair

Co. { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *20 Nov. 15 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Mayhew

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robt Burt

Capt, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 Nov 2 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

x ¹⁶⁹
Blake, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9373	26
2	9425	27
3	2472	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Blake

7th, { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *30 + 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 25,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Blake
Plt. { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *84*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *29 M. 16 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23.*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Blake

Priv., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *87*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *87*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *27 M. 1st da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 10, 1787.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

✓ ^{F79} Blake, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Stebbins

Plt, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

None

Aug. 1 - 1783

Casualties

Remarks :

None

✓ *Blanchard, Francis*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>355</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Francis Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greateon's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, *3. War*

Remarks: *Present in the field*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

Oliver's

Oliver, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

July 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

18

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver's Regiment

1777, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2nd July*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Francis Blanchard

Co., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *not called*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner Dec 25 1780*

Blanchard

Blanchard, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^S

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 24 1781*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner War*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blumenthal

12, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *10th February*

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blanchard

Pvt. { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Apr or.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 April, 1782. Mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the lines.

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Francis Planchard

Pr., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 June 1782. Mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

3

Mass.

Francis Blanchard

Priv. Westons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term 1 Year

Casualties 1st to 25 May, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 91

Spang

177

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Frank L. Marchand
Pot. Majors Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker E-q^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casual^{ty} Prisoner

Sum Due 26 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Will Potter

✓ 171-8
Blanchard, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37159337	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

23.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Moses Bunchard

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers
in Col' Greateon's Reg' agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Sept 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

B

3

Mass.

Moses B. Burdett

Priv. Vol. Patridges Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1778.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties Discharged 16 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 22

✓ ¹⁷² Blanchard, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-85-26	26
2	85-26	27
3	55-26	28
4	5-26	29
5	5-26	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: T.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Blanchard

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Highland*

Aug 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *conduct*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Will

B1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

was [unclear]

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*

1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Shumland

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

October 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Miss

Samuel Churchland

Paul, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 24th*

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Major*

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Amo, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Continental Congress*

June 13, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in the Mexican service*

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Blanchard

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1st to June 30th*, 1780 .

Roll dated *camp*

June, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 15 80*

Mull

B

3

Mass.

Isaac Blanchard

P

Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyist

✓ 173
Blanchard, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Hammond

Do, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. to Dec. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Continental Congress*
July, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Duty*

John Hammond

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Blanchard

Pvt., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. G. New

Company Muster Roll

Co., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. D. Hooper

B

3

Mass.

John J. Blunsford

Priv., 1st Co. Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Dec*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *deceased 14 May 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *21*

Spang

1/3 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Blanchard
Pr.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *28* dol: *80* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 58

Will Potter

174
Blanden. Jonas.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blandon Jonas.

x 175
Blandon, Jonas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255-500	26
2	255-500	27
3	255-500	28
4	255-500	29
5	255-500	30
6	255-500	31
7	255-500	32
8	255-500	33
9	255-500	34
10	255-500	35
11	255-500	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Blandon

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see July*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mua

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blanton

Col., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Canterbury*
October 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lucas Blenden

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Nov 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Lucas Blenden

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Plarndon

Enl., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

Bx

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Blandson

Privt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Jonas Blandin

Capt.

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

*Continental Village -
Febry 4, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MLL

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blount
1110 C, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10*
1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command New Bridge*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Blount

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Planden

Pr. , { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of War.

Roll dated Boardlands Manor, 1779.
April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted June 20, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment 9 months ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Discharged
March 20, 1779.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Brooks

13

3

Mass.

Jonas Haddon

Priv., A Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged 20 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 70

H. C. G.

B

|

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Handon
Pvt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *17* dol: *70* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *62*

Wm Potter

¹⁷⁶
Blake, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake, John.

Bliss, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 - 2853	26
2	2730	27
3		28
4	2755 73	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jacob Bliss

Plt { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Decr
Oct, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

P

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jacob P. Bliss

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated 2 Camps
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks.

B

3

Mass.

George Bliss

D. Williams Co.,

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 1 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... 8, page 175

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 178
Bliss, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. H36786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greateon's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Bliss

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Gallows Hill July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Feb 3 1780,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shum...

B

3

Mass.

Olemer Bliss

Pr. C. Cottons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed in battle 3 Feb

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Sprang

(575)

Copyist.

✓ Bliss, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 3087	26
2	358 6	27
3	358 5	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Return

of Cap^t Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greator's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bliss

Sergeant, { Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

3^d July, 1779 .

Appointed *January 15*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam'l Bliss

Sergt, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Bedford, October 1, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J. W. Harrison

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bliss

Sergeant, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780*.

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
Jan'y 15, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Blair

Capt. Co. Cotton Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Jan.*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Seril 1 May 78 discharged
8 Jan 1780 pay 15th Jan*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *21*.....

(575)

Spring
Copied.

15. |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bliss
Prvt. Lt. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Absent*

Sum Due *75* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *68*

Will Potter

180
Blodget, Jonas
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-FO 30	26
2	FO 31	27
3	FO 32	28
4	FO 33	29
5	FO 34	30
6	FO 35	31
7	FO 36	32
8	FO 37	33
9	FO 38	34
10	3-7-63-15	35
11	FO 39	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Levas Blodget

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Septbr 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Blodget

Privat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bunker*
October 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *Three months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Blodget

Pl, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778

Roll dated

Camp at Woodbury

Nov 7, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Blodget

17

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blodgett

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Blodget

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Blodget

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

February, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

R

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonas Budget
mil., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Coastlands Manor

March 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 19* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In command Great Bridge*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MWA

16
3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abner T. Hilditch
1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Continental Convention*

April 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 19, 1777*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3

Mass.

James Blodget
Priv, *A. Watson* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged 19 March 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *20*.....

(575)

A. J. ...
Copies.

B

Mass.

Jonas Blodget

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19,

17

Town Procured for,

Westford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

8th Comp^y

Age,

20

Stature,

5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

x

181
Blodget, Lendem

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7035	26
2	7030	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

3
177-1782

Mass.

Lindum Blaguet
Pvt. { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greason *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
October 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J. M. Mearns
Copyst

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lieutenant Blodget

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780.*

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10* , 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 10. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

Laudum Budget

P Lt Colonel, Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

Copy

✓ ¹⁸²
Blodjet, James
3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557457</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bloodjet

Pat, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 M, 6 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Com? Lines.

Remarks:

J. D. Bond
Copist.

¹⁸³³
Blogget, Linedam

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blogget, Linedam

✓ ¹⁸⁴
Blood, Shattuck

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578040	26
2	35578040	27
3	35578040	28
4	35578040	29
5	526	30
6	531	31
7	532	32
8	532	33
9		34
10	7 (2)	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shattuck Blood

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Septbr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Camp*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Hatcock Blood

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*
Oct 11, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *sent Genl. Wood - rich hills*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Ant

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shattuck Blood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 3, 17__

Time Engaged for, *9 months*

Remarks: *Acce present*

J. C. Blanchard

Isaac Blood

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp at Woodburne*

Nov 7, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Isaac Blood

B7

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Beaumont Blood

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 8d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shattuck Blood

But, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Soldier Fortune

January, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Bz

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shalluck Blood

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Feb 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

13
3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shattuck's Troop

Privt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Southwick Barracks
Monday, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 20* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *of command New Bridge*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. W.

101

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Heath's Troop

Enl, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 1777*

April, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *Twelve* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 20. 1778*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Will

B

3

Mass.

Shallow Blood.

Priv. A Watson Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 20 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

(575)

Copyist.

B |

Mass.

Shattock Blood Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Groton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

2^o Comp^y

Age,

20

Stature,

5-9

Complection, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

✓ ¹⁸⁵
Boas, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 8008	26
2	5692	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Boas

{ Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 8. 13.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23. 82.

Alterations since last muster transferred Light Company May 1, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Boas

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Boas

Pvt., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *signed*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 1782; mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

786
Bodwell, Henry

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 - 257	26
2	272	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry Dowell

priv, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *4 m 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Dowell

P

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Henry Dodwell

Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Ever 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houston

187
Bodwell, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0194	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein?

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Simon Bodwell

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 - 29*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

✓ ¹⁸⁵ Bogle, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-8042	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	37623	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

B.

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Doyle

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

on duty

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

None

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Beyle
Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*

October 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Page

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Westbury*
March 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Page

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Boyle

Cml, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Decr 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Newton*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Rugh

Ant., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Quotrow*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M

Bz

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Pogle

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

William Boggs

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *20th March*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command of New Bridge*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MM

William Budge
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Continued from*
April, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *7 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *attested by*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B

3

Mass.

William Bogler

Priv. A. Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 10 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

Copyist.

B

Mass.

William Bogles⁺

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Newton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Fuller

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cotmill

(545m)

Copyist

12 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Boyle
Prvt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{tts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *4* dol: *40* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *67*

Will Potter

188-a

Googles William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Googles William

189
Bairdwell, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bairdwell, Solomon.

190
Boin, Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gabriel Boim
Capt.

6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *33 M. 9 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

1871
Bowen, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-5400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Coim

Capt., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 . :

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*
July 1, 1782.

Casualties *Deserted July 1, 1782.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Chiss

✓ ¹⁹² Bolster, Barruck

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-7558	26
2	3551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Baruch Bolster

Capt., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 Mo. 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. H. [Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Charles Bolster

Dr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 17, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 Mos 23 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

✓ ¹⁸¹³ Bolster, Baruck

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Baruch Bolster

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo. & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

194
Bolton, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555-5550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

3
(1783.)

Mass.

David Boston

pr, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^d

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *22 m 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

¹⁹⁵
Bolton, Philip

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

Pa

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Philip Bolton

ser., { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^{of}

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 m 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

175-24
Bowman, Samuel.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Recd. Officer
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowman, Samuel.

✓ 196
Bond, Israel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370100	20
2 37157272	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Israel Bond

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 7, 1777.

Term, 7 M^o

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Grace Bond

Priv. - Officers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 16 March 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

✓ 197
Bommer, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9050	26
2	355-9050	27
3		28
4		29
5	3-1-1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B,

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bonner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greaton's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *9 Months*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bennett

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Conner

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

David Conner

B

3

Mass.

David Bennett

D Williams

Co.,

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 June, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 10 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyist

B

3

Mass.

David Benner

Pr. C. Cottons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 16 March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Spring
Copied.

B |

Mass.

David Bonner

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Pynchon

Age, 28

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bourner

791, Capt. Williams' Comp^y of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t
for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of service,

5

Months,

9

Days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month,

6

Doll^{rs}

60

90^{cts}

Total Am^t,

357.30

Remarks:

C. Chandler

✓ 1875
Boomer, Ephraim

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2342	26
2	2216	27
3	2217	28
4	2217	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

E.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Boomer

Col. { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Groaton, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Spess

P.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edm Boomer

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Mass.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Boomer

Port, Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 21st, 17

Time of Service, 6 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 40 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephrem Boomer

Priv. { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28.*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command on the Lines.*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

✓ ¹⁹⁹⁹ Booth, Simeon

Roll Number.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579708	26
2	9797	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Simon South

Co. { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *26m* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters* .. .

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

Harveston

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Dimeon South

per { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *25 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Flower

✓ 1787
Boothe, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 176
Boray, Zachariah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jack B. Borner

Prvt, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, *5* M^o, *6* Days.

Am^t of Pay, *34* Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

✓ ²⁵⁰ Boston, ^{772 6} Bachus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 008	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Bachus Boston

Crew, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct., 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Aug. 17. 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Meitay

B

3

Mass.

District Boston

Priv. A Flower Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties (died on 16 Feb. 77)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

J. J. May

(575)

Copyist.

✓ Boson Jonathan D

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160396	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Jonathan S. Mason

P

Major

Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 7 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Bosworth, Daniel*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557-256</i>	26
2	<i>3557-208</i>	27
3		28
4	<i>3557-151</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. H36786.*

✓ See also

Daniel Bosworth

Pvt., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated
Bedford, October 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *July 18th*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

M. Hanson

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Dan^l Bozworth

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July*, 1780.

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged April*
15. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A. M. Stone

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Bowditch

P, *1st Colonel's* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John ^{*April 1777*} Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 July*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 15 April 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *145*.....

73.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Rosworth
Pvt. Co. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Discharged

Sum Due 57 dol: 70 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Wm. Potter

1507 8
Bosworth, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosworth, John

X 202

Bothworth, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975305	20
2 37189312	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.781

See also

John Borthwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Groaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

J. L. Chandler

B

3

Mass.

John Bascomb

Priv. S. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Killed in action 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Spring Copyist.

x 7 ²⁵⁵
Bound, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-7-7	26
2	5200	27
3	2047	28
4	7202	29
5	5300	30
6	7205	31
7		32
8	1004-4	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bound

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' J Sumner's Company in Col' Greateon's
Reg' agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, War.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

J. B. Siller

(548d)

Copyist.

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Wood

CO, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Serv'd in Hill*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Robert Oliver's Co.

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Oliver

Major { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. from 1st May to Aug. 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*
....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2d Muster roll from Feb*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver's Co.

Co. { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^S

of *July & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 1780*

Feb 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Co. 1st, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Rollway*
Nov 9th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Presently*

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Round
Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 23/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooker

B

3

Mass.

John Bound

Prin. J. Sumner Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 Nov. , 1776.

Term War

Casualties Capt. G. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. B, page 21

(575)

Copyist

203-2
Bounds, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bound. John.

204
Bouns, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bound, John.

✓ 205
Bow, Thadeas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355065	26
2		27
3	3917705	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

Abraham Bow

P, Flannery Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 3 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 40

Flannery

(575)

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas P. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Belford*
Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

L. C. D. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ ²⁰⁶ Bowen, Jabez

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 0096	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jahoy Sewell

{ 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ma

✓ 207 207-18
Bowen, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bowen

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 55

Height, 5 Feet 4 Inches.

Complexion, Sandy

Hair, Brown; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, April, 1782.

By whom Inlisted, The Town

Remarks: Deserted July 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 207-a
Bowen, Obediah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559.0170	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Abner Bowen

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment , *1 - 2* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment *full 3* .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

207-6

Bowers, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Powers

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 21

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Watertown

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, 3 Years

When Inlisted, July, 1781.

By whom Inlisted, Town

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 1781

Number of records:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

X

209

Present Address

Bowman, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Rec^t. Officer ^{Emigⁿ +}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7666	26	355-7666
2	7666	27	7666
3	7666	28	6332
4	7666	29	3714
5	7635	30	3-18562
6	7677	31	8046
7	7600	32	3910-7943
8	7628	33	1-7666
9	7672	34	
10	8007	35	
11	8366	36	
12	8366	37	
13	8366	38	
14	8366	39	
15	8366	40	
16	8366	41	
17	8366	42	
18	8366	43	
19	8366	44	
20	6766	45	
21	7670	46	
22	61-8366	47	
23	57-8366	48	
24	6766	49	
25	6766	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Saml Bowman
Sergt, Co. Watsons Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Ward*

Casualties *Ward Ensign 16 Nov. 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *20*

(575)

Spang
Copies.

18

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Bowman

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

17

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Newman

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to Septbr 7, 1777.*

Roll dated *San-Huacobi Island*
Septbr 7, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 7, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Along year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Serjt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Portraits*
Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

Bz

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec' 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Rowman

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodburn*
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Darby*

Octob 17, 1778.

Appointed; 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam'l Rowman

Sergt.

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml. Bowman

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greateon.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muu

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 20, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Serjt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*

Roll dated *1st Constitution*

June 15, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Beeman

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 6 to May 13, 1778*

Roll dated

Albany
May 13, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *The War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Smith

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml. Brewster

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April 16, 1778*.

Roll dated *Albany*
April 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M. M.

Saml. Watson

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Nov 14*

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

*Sergt
Major,*

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

June 30 - 1780

J B Bond

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saul Roman

Sgt. Maj.; { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kiss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Highland*

June 12, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt. Major
May 20th*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Brookfield*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Sherman

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Southwicks Messrs*

April, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed Jan'y 20. for 100
days*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Coantland Manor

March 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *held Jan 26 - 40 days*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Serjt } Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough Jan'y 20*
40 days

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mu

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml. Bowman

Ensign, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hess

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saul Bowman

Ensign, { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Brangetown*
Oct. 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John G. ...
...
...
(3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *...*
..., 17 *80*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bowman

Ensign { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to July 1*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

July 30, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Recruiting.*

Hess

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam Bowman

Serjeant Major { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y. 1st to July 1st*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*
July 30th, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to an Ensmⁿ &*
transferred to Capt.

Chow

B

3

Mass.

Bowman

Ensign 3^o Massa. reg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*
September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Recruiting

Ensign Bowman 3^o Massa. reg^t

Number of record:

267
548

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Ensⁿ, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Adj Adjt.

Remarks:

W J Dore

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel B. ...

Rec't Officer, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

June, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Boston*

W. ...

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of 3^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Next Number.

209
Bourn, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559875	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Benjamin Courne

priv., { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. & Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Boydens, John
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160369	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Boyden

Major

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1779.

Term 9 months.

Casualties 20 miles 79 from Nov. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3, page45

Spring

(575)

Copyin.

X ²¹⁶
Boyd, *Thomas*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>355-7344</i>	26
2	<i>5186</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *P.O. 436786.*

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Boydon

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t J Sumner's Company in Col^o Greaton's
Reg^t agreeable to the Orders of 8th Instant
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Boyden^x

Sgt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Constitution

Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Dore

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver

Sgt., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Army Bedford*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 27*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

3

Mass.

Thomas J. Boyden
Sergeant, 3rd Massachusetts Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Nov., 1776.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties } Discharged 18 Nov. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Copyra.

^{210-a}
Boydin, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyden, Thomas.

✓ 201
Boyle, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

²¹²
Boylstone, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 4367

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos Baylstone

Ent., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Septbr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with W. M. Co.*
Aug. 5, 1778

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3

Mass.

Thomas Boylston

Priv, A. W. Wilsons Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Omitted 6 Aug 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

Private
Brackett, Abraham

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackitt, Abraham

✓ 213 213
Brackett, Antony
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Private 10 Private

1
CARD NUMBERS.

1	373783	20
2	58250	21
3	37159301	22
4	39159784	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

× 1000 1000

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

87

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Antonio Prichett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of L^t Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 7, 1778.

When appointed, *July 7*, 1778.

What Term, *7 months*

Remarks: *Selected into the*
wagon service Aug. 9, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

A. Prichett

B

Mass.

Anthony Brackett

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

28

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

B

3

Mass.

Anthony Brackets

Pr. W. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mos

Casualties Joined Reg. M. Genl
9 Aug. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spring
Copies.

73.

1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Anthony Brackett
Prf

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{tts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} absent

Sum Due 11 dol: 50 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 61

W M Potter

377
Brackett, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackitt, James

273-2
Brackett, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackett, Peter

²¹³
Brackhous, Clark

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1777
2nd Mass Regt

1777, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Prison and killed*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

✓ 213-1
Brackitt, Abraham

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37157360	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Bruckitt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr^l 1, 1778.

For What Term,

6 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Abram B. Sweet

Private, Pattinger Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Sept, 1778.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged, 10 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 27

(575)

Spang Copyist.

✓ 213-6
Brackitt, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

James MacKell

3d Mass. Vol. Artillery Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10/10, 1778.

Term 8 mos

Casualties Discharged 10 Nov 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 22

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bruckitt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp' of Volenteers
in Col' Greateon's Reg' agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1777.

When Inlisted,

April 1, 1778.

For What Term,

1 month

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

✓ 812
Brackitt, Jeremiah
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Brackitt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greaton's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1777.

When Inlisted,

Sept 1, 1777.

For What Term,

4 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Jeremiah Brackett
Priv. Vol. *Patridges* Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April*, 17 *78*.

Term *8 mos*

Casualties *Discharged 16 Nov. 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *22*

213
Brackitt Peater

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peater Brackell

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greaton's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

J. B. Siller

(548d)

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Peter Brantlett

Priv. Vol. Partridges Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1778.

Term 8 mos

Casualties discharged, 16 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 22

(575)

Copyist

273-6
Bradley, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Daniel

Bradey, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Brady
Private

W. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Jan., 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deser'd 25 Jan 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spring

Previous Name
213-6

374

Bradley, Caleb

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737	20
2	582	21
3	37159242	22
4	39160108	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 1/95

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Caleb Bratton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greateon's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*
Sept. 4, 1778 .

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____ .

For What Term, *S. War*

Remarks: *Present in the Field*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Caleb Bradley

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25

Height, 5 Feet 4 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Baker

Place belonging to:

Town, Roxbury

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Foster

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1779

Number of record:

2

J. B. Siller

(548i)

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Leicester Bradley

Priv., Westons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1777.

Term March

Casualties Dead 11 Feb, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 21

Spang Copyist.

H.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Scalch Bradley
Serjt Capt Niscales Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ts} *Dead*

Sum Due *24* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *70*

Wm Potter

Next Number.

²¹⁵⁻
x *Bradley, Daniel*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>355-532</i>	26
2	<i>5923</i>	27
3	<i>5405</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Pradely

Priv., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *M. 74 + 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 25.*
17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Pradely

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Bradley

Pol., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *23 M. 4 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel Bradley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 17, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 M. 6 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

✓ ^{2/15} Bradley, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 014	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Samuel Bradley

Sr., { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *6 m 17 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Bradley, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159338	20
2	39159714	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Ebenezer Bradley

L. O. M., No. 1000 Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted 21 Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 21

Spang Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 576
Bradley, Jerem.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Jerem^r Bradley

Priv, C. Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 20 Decr. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... 3, page 21

(575)

Copyin.

x 217
Bradley, Lemuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7292	26
2	7325	27
3	3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Bradley

Pvt, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. P. ...

123

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm. Bradley

Pr, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. Coloway*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Bradley

13

3

Mass.

Lemuel Bradley

P. Major Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

A. J. Perry

✓ 217-a
Bradley, Ruben
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 273-518	20
2 37154269	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ruber Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greator's Reg' agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *7 M^o*

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Reuben Bradley

Priv. Oliver Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 March, 1778.

Term 8 mos

Casualties Discharged 11 Nov 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 917-8
Bradley, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Bradley, Prt.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 5 Months, 4 Days.

Amount of Pay, 34 Doll^r 20 90^{ths}

Remarks :

A. Chandler

218

Previous Number

218-6

Brady, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Samuel

✓ ²¹⁰ Bragg, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-0123	26
2	3742-0401	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Benjamin Pragg
Pvt, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 M. S. d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

D

3

Mass.

Benjamin Bragg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 1st Massachusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
October 31, 1783

Regiment, *3d Mass^{us}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 22^d, 17*

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Coryist

220
Bragge, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572375	26
2	5426	27
3	2567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Bragge

Pvt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *M. 22 & 29 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

P.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Bragge

Pvt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *95 M. 2 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23.*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Hess

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Bragg
Priv.

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 17, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *20 M. 4 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Spies

X ²²
Bran, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-8830	26
2	88	27
3	8006	28
4	8007	29
5	8008	30
6	8009	31
7	878673	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Israel Brown

R. I. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

Aug, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July*, 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Null

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1780*.

Roll dated *at Camp*
October 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 26* , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *on duty*

John

B 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brant

Cont., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
North, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *July 26*, 17*80* .
Term of enlistment *6 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brown

Privt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *privt.*

MAILED III-APR 1782

Brown

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Bond

Co. 1, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amos Bond

(Copyist.)

B

3

Mass.

Amos Bryan

D

Watson

Co.,

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brank

Prvt, Capt Watsons Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 6 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 40 Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

²²²
Brand, Amos.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brand, Amos.

223

Brown, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, David

✓ *Bray, Jac* ²²⁴ ^{224 a}

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 E/10	26
2	311 1374	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Zac Bray

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Toway*
Nov. 9th, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 8th*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Chase

B

3

Mass.

Zachary Bray
P. Crocker

Co.

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged in Nov 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3, page 48

(675)

Spang

Copyist.

224-a

Brazier, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Brazier

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 17, 1782.

Age, 20
Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Light
Hair, Light ; Eyes, Grey
Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Falmouth
County, Cumberland

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Blasdell

Remarks: Deserted June 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

224-6

Bredene, Elmathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Elea^xham Breeden

Priv. S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Mar. 1776 .

Term War

Casualties Deserted 30 Jan 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

Spang

(575)

Copyist.

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eleathan T. Tucker
Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} Deserted

Sum Due 20 dol: — 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 61

W. M. Potter

224-c

Breeden, Elnathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bredene, Elnathan

225

Previous Number

224-C

Brewer, Moses.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Samuel

x 226 226
Brewer, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350-8706	26
2	8125	27
3	8865	28
4	870	29
5	1527	30
6	1527	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. J.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Brewster
1780

Paul, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from receipt July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *Sept*

July, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted*

x B

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brewer

Cmt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *camp*

Aug, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in comd. by Boats*

Muu

2

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brewer

1st Lt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra duty Guard Boat*

Next Form to use April 1782

W. W. W.

B | **3** | **Mass.**
(1777-1782.)

Saml Brewer

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Found by State*

Mass

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam Brewer

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
October, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in second Guard Boats*

Sam

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^l Brewer

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25
Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Gray

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Watertown

County, Middlesex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb^y, 1780.

By whom Inlisted, Serj^t Scott

Remarks: Deserted Jan^y 1781

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

226-A

Brewster, Prince

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster, Prince

✓ ²²
Bruant, Billy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579180	26
2	8720	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Billy Biscant

Plt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *23rd 12th 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Wm. Biscant

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Billy Breaux

Pl, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *21m 14d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin

²²⁸
Bryant, Mark.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bryant, Mark.

✓ ²²⁹ *Brick, Luther*

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35579648</i>	26
2	<i>5337</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Luther Brock

Co. Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *19 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. L. ...

Q

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Luther Trickett

For, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Musters*

Sept 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

SEARCHED

Sturges

✓ *Bridges, Edmond* 230

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 0175	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Edmund Bridge

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 - 5 .

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund Bridge

231
Bridges, Edmond

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355792P	26
2	5318	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(4)

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edward A. Bridges

Private, { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded
by John Greatedon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed *0*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *23 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted in the 1796

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Edwards

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edmond Bridges

Private, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *21*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *21* *26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Ammon

232

Number
232-2

Bridges, Hoack^l

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Backl. Bridges

Pr, Capt. Sumner's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, *6* M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, *40* Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. Chandler

3

3

Mass.

Walter Bridges

P. Sumner Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 19 Feb 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyia.

✓

232-a

Bridges, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^e Bridges

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug 18, 1782.

Age, 38

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Sandy; Eyes, Grey

Occupation, Cooper

Place belonging to:

Town, _____

County, _____

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, July, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, _____

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

232-6

Brigham Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pursuit

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brigham, Aaron

✓ ^{232-c}
Brigham, Aaron

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572055	26
2	3136	27
3	3117317	28
4	378654	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Arvon Brigham

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*

Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Aaron Brigham

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated L Camps
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1775

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks

B

3

Mass.

Abner Brigham

P. Williams Co.,
Apr 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Jan 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 41

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Aaron Bridgman *

Prvt, Capt. Williams' Comp^y of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t
for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 28 Days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 38

Remarks:

L. Chandler

✓ 232 d
Bright, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37159340	21
3 37159706	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Bright

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Foster

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 1778

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

William Bright

Dr. Boston Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 21 Nov. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. I, page 21.

J. P. ...

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Bright
Prvt.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *11* dol: *52* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 58

Wm Potter

232-e

Brimhall, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 79283	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Mass.

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joshua Brimhall

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers of the 3^d Massachusetts Regiment
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-
chusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June 1st, 1783.

Remarks: *joined from 7 Man
Regt.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ *Bruce, John* 233 232-2
Number

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35579643</i>	26
2	<i>9732</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Dimes
Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *14 m / sd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sturson

J

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John James
Sgt (Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
August 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James

✓ ²³⁴ Brinkall, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 0149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joshua Brinkhall

Lieut. { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. - Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Parish

235
Brookes, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Josiah

✓ *Brooks, Alph^h* 235 239-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35-218/00</i>	26
2	<i>37-123/12</i>	27
3	<i>37-2244</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Alph Brooks

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 9th, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6th*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Chase

B

3

Mass.

Aphonus Bunker

P Crookers

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 18 Dec 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *45*

(575)

of Army

Copyin.

31

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Alph^h Brooks

Pr, Capt. Crockers Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^o, 12 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 36 Doll^r 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ 236-a
Brooks, Austin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37159320	21
3 39159555	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

William Brooks

Pr. C. Colburn Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Jan., 1776.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 16 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Austin Brooks
Priv

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *16* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 63.

Wm Potter

Accession Number

✓ 237
Brooks, Josiah 236-a

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558022-7	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Josiah Brooks

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 - 3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Jersey*

Remarks :

Rankin

Copyist.

x 238

Brooks, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-4250	26
2	532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

63

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

General Crocker

Pen, { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded
by John Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *21* *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Amundson

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Brooks

Paul, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *2* *11*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *17* *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Amman

✓ ²²⁹ ^{234-a}
Brooks, Thaddeus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Grad. Brooks

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherman

R.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thadious Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *L Camps*
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not related to Aug. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Shaddeus Brooks

P

Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, April 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 18 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

✓ 237-4
Brooks, Thed^s

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also Thed Brooks
Private

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thos. Brooks

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Comp^y of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t
for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for date 2, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay $\$$ Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 36

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ *245* Previous Number
Brown, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35572427</i>	26
2		27
3	<i>375877</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6	<i>3160111</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brown

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greator's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17__

For What Term, dur^g War

Remarks: Present in the Field

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. C. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brown

Capt. { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June* (1780), 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Village*
July, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Do not*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 3*
1780.

A. T. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

Anna Brown

Priv

Worcester

Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 17 77

Term 9 Mm

Casualties Capt 1 Feb 78. Discharged
7 May 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

A. Sprague

Copyist.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Brown

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass[™] Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 25-

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Cooper

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Foster

Remarks: Deserted May 1780

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Brown

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Shoemaker

Copyist

✓ 241
Brown, Bela

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Brown

John { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m 2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John Brown

✓ 242
Brown, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 - 0000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Benj^a Brown

Sergt, 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *22 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Jackson

✓ ²⁴³
Brown, Boston

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-251	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Boston Brown

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 m 7 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14 / 83,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. F. M. B. A. I. L.

Number.

244
Brown, Boston

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Boston Brown

Pat, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 30 M, 12 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

x 244-a
Brown, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-6433	26
2	6433	27
3	6433	28
4	35-3	29
5	6548	30
6		31
7	37	32
8	14	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

17

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Taloway*

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Archives

(5)

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

David Brown

Priv. Officers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Apr, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corp. 17 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spain
Copyia.

David Brown

Capt. { Capt. Edward Cumpston's Co., 2d
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

July, 1779 .

Appointed *July 27*, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Date*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B

Mass.

David Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Grafton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Warren

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Westwell

(545m)

Copyist

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Parson

Serjeant, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Wangeltown, Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

combine

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Brown
Cpl, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *impr at Bedford*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed *July 27*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on Sept 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Brown

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^d Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *on Command with
Genl Scott*

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

475
Brown, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B3

3

Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Priv. J. Sumner Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs - War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *21*

A. J. A.
Copyist

✓

246

Number.

Brown, George

246-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Geo. Brown

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, May, 1780 .

By whom Inlisted, the Town

Remarks: Deserted July 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 245-a
Brown, Jesse

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 867	26
2	9700	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3
(1783.)

Mass.

James Brown
} Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
} setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
} Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 m / 6 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Brown

3

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jesse Brown
Co. { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3m 16a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stewart

246-b

Brown, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign ^{* Sergeant-}

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978783	20
2	37159336	21
3	9263	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added July 1/98 WPA

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

John Brown

Serjeant

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties *prom^d to Ensl. July 1, 77*
deserted 10 April 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *20*

(575)

Spang
Copies.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Brown
Ensign 2^d Company

Appears on a

List

of all the Officers that have served in the 2^d
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Col^o John
Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, July 1, 1777.

Remarks: under sentence of
Death at Boston for De-
sertion.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

John Brown
Seyl, Masters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties (Omitted: Sept. 77)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 71

(575)

Copyist

Spencer

Brown, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159296	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

John Brown
Prv, A. Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 24, 1778
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties according to Jan 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

A. J. Young
Copies.

✓ ²⁴ Brown, Robert ^{246-C}

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350952	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Brown

Priv., { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 Months 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

✓ ²⁴⁸
Brown, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 0303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13.

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Robt Brown

Privt., { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Good

✓ 249
No. of Name.
249-a
Brown, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7354	26
2	644	27
3	5074	28
4	5066	29
5	805	30
6		31
7	57 75 52	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B |

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap' Joseph Williams' Comp^y In Col^o John
Greateon's Reg[']*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Apr. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted for,

17 war

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford in Hoop!

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brown

Prnt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 2d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution*
Island, July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Dowd

Samuel Brown

Pr, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Samuel Brown

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam'l Brown

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* from *June 1* to *July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Ballou's Hill*

July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sam'l Brown

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Heaven

P. 10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml. Brown

Pt., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1 Camp*
Nov 13, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .. .

Commissioned, 17 .. .

Enlisted, 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrill

B

3

Mass.

Samuel Brown

Private, J Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Decemr*, 17 *76*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded 1 Jan 78.*
Dead 1 May 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....⁷ page *21*.....

(575)

Sprang

Copyist.

✓ 249-a
Brown, Thaddeus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27378400	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Brown

, Capt Fowles's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 17

Time of Service, *6* M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, *40* Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

A. Chandler

✓ 250
Brown, William
Previous Number 249-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	-	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Wm Brown

Sr, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Brown

256-0

Brudden, Elnathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bredene, Elnathan

251
Brewer. Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer. Samuel.

²⁵⁷
* Bruster, Prince

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7558	26
2	7566	27
3		28
4	47 2537	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Office Quarter

Apr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & Sep*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *about* *Cum gratia*
Oct 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Wm. H. ...

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Prince Brunton

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

L. T. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

Prince Brewster *

D. Disdales Co.,
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 2 Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

Prince Brewster

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Prince Bonster

Prvt, Capt Tisdales Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 27 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 32 Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

253

253-a

Bryant, Alexander

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37378476</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 253
Bryant, Billy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-2157	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Billy Bryant

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 m 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Gen Greaton

* Boston

Remarks :

* See ...

M. F. ...

✓ 253-b
Bryant, Chandler

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37978470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ ^{253-c}
Bryant, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 7457	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

✓

J

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Bryant

Co., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Militia*

July, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April*

20th 1780.

Printed by _____

Isaac Bryant

B

3

Mass.

Isaac Bryant

P. Tisdales Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 20 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

Mary

(575)

Copyist.

254

253 - C

Bryant, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78742	20
2	5743	21
3	5744	22
4	37159344	23
5	39159754	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added July 1/98 lpm

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bryant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greaton’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

April 21, 1777.

To whom deliverd as ~~per~~ order & Rec^t

John Bryant

11½ Yds Plush ~ 11/5-

5 Yds Green Camblet ~ 3/3

4½ Yds linen ~ 5/3

2 Shirts ~ 2/1

2 pr Shoes 14/3

£ 12. 1. 8

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bryant

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greateon’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 20, 1777.

To whom deliverd as P order & Rec^t

John Bryant

1 Jacket £ 1. 5. 3

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bryant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greateon’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 9, 1777.

To whom deliverd as P order & Rec^t

John Bryant

1 pair Overalls £ 2. 19 -

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

B

3

Mass.

John Bryant

Priv., *Fosters* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded April 19th*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *71*

1777

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Bryant
J. P. B.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} Deserted

Sum Due 4 dol: 20 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 66

Will Potter

255
Bryant, Luther

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 2000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Luther Bryant

Pr., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment *2. 1. 17.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

x 256
Bryant, Mark

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 7765	26
2		27
3		28
4	4	29
5	7-11	30
6		31
7	27	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greateon's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, Sur^t War

Remarks: Present in the Field

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June* 1780 .

Roll dated *Continental 'Village'*

July - , 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. [Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mich. Bryant

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mich. Bryant

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Rank, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mark Bryan
Sergeant, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 17*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

13

3

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Corpl

Foster

Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Sept - 1 Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 13, page 21

(575)

Spang
Copyist.

✓ *P* 257 Text Number, 257-a
Bryant, Mark

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 0006	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Mark Bryant

Sergt, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

257-a

Bryant, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

^xDrummer

^xDrummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379214	20
2	37159354	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added July 1198 69M

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^l Bryant

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr^l 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months.

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Saml Bryant

1st M. Vols. Partridge Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Apr*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 16 Nov 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... *3* page *79*.....

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

257-h
Buchanan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373793-6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Capt. Buchanan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col° M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 13, 1783.

On duty - 2 in the battle -
Capt. Buchanan

Number of record:

3

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

✓ ^{a 58} ²⁵⁷⁻¹
Buckland, London

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9087	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pa

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

London Buckland

Priv., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1. 10. 13*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
23. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On the lines.*

Remarks:

Brooks

✓ ²⁵⁹ Bucklin, London

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

London Bucklin

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 6 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

x ²⁶⁰
Buckman, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	37 57	30
6	91	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Benjamin Buckman
Lt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greaton, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Gress

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Buckman

Lt., { 7th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 23,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Buckman

Egt., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*

Roll dated

July 17, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10, 17 82.

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

13

3

Mass.

Benja Buckman

Priv, Officers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 6 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

(575)

Copyist.

B

Mass.

Benyⁿ Buckman

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Amherst*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Porter*

Comp^y Procured from, *Dickinson*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scottell*

(545m)

Copyist

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Buckner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 9 M^o

Remarks: on Command with
Genl Scott,

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

267

Buckman James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman James

268-2

Buckman, Joses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman, Joses

262

Buckman, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman, William

263

Buckmun, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckman, Benjamin

264

Bucknam, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5427	26
2	5532	27
3		28
4	3273 27	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 36776

✓ See also

Ben' Mackinnon

Priv., { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *August 21st*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Buckman

Rev { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Salway*
Nov, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

Ebenezer Buckman

P

Company Co.,
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John (Greaton, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 20 Dec 1800, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3, page115

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eben Buckman

Prvt, Capt Prichards Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6⁰ Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 36

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ ²⁶⁵
Bucknam, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7527	26
2	5567	27
3		28
4	577541	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. A36786

✓ See also

James Buchanan

Co., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Duty*

W. H. [Signature]

R

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Buchanan

Pr, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Company*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

W.D. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

Isaac Buckman

P

Tisdales

Co.,

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Aug, 1780.

Term 6 Mos

Casualties Discharged 14 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

[Handwritten signature]

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Jacob Buckman
Prv, Capt Tisdales Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

As dated, 17

Time of Service, 3 M^{os}, 13 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 22 Doll^{rs} 80 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

x 266 266 a
Bucknam, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557003	26
2	6456	27
3	6505	28
4	6527	29
5		30
6	475220	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Buchanan

1st Lt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Isalloes Hill July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned Nov Feb 3 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Buchanan

Private, { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated

Worcester Dec 6, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Buchanan

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Bucknam

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Taloway*
Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted, Corporal*
Oct. 1 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Buchanan

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Camp at Tatoway

Nov 9 1780

Appointed July 8, 1780

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp
App'd Oct 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

B

3

Mass.

James Buckman

Company Co.,
April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Capt 1781. So discharged
\$ 2000. 00

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 115

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Buckman
Coopl, Capt Prichards Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 Months, 28 Days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 7 Doll^{rs} 30 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 36. 16

Remarks:

J. Chandler

266-a

Bucknam, Joses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379 78277	20
2	371 59289	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added July 1/98 LHM

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Cases Bucknam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^l*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778 .

When appointed,

Nov. 3, 1777 .

What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

D. C. Chandler

B

3

Mass.

James Buckman
Priv., A Childs Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties priv. 3 Feb. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 20

(575)

Spang
Copies.

✓ 266-h

Bucknam, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Sergeant

✓ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379205	20
2	37159353	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added Feb 1/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Bucknam

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

April 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Nathan Buckman

Serjeant, Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mos

Casualties Discharged 10 Nov 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 72

A. J. May

✓ *Bucknam, William*

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>250 800</i>	26
2		27
3	<i>37 112 37</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

Will^m Buckman

P

Crookers

Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Sgt - 1 Aug 80 discharged
16 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... 3, page 45

[Signature]

B

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm. Bicknam

Srjt.

{ Capt. Joseph Crocker's Company,
3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 9th, 1780 .

Appointed *July 8th*, 1780 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. B. Bicknam

X ²⁶⁸
Bucknam, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576769	26
2	5805	27
3	5802	28
4		29
5	27 236	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3

Mass.

William Buckman

Priv. ^{ysal.} (Childs) Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Capt 25 Sept 78.

Discharged 6 March 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

(575)

Spang
Copyist.

57

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Bucknam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Thomas Roll

of Lt Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^{ts}*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778 .

When appointed, *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

D.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Cucknam

corp., { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

True

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Bucknam

Corp., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty.*

Kress

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm. Buckman

Corp., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Continental Village

July 30, 1780.

Appointed

Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Mar. 6/80.

MASS. HIST. SOC. 1780.

Miss

²⁶⁹
Budonah, Moses.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badoonah, Moses.

✓ ²⁷⁹ Baker, Israel H

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Israel H. Brooks

Sergt., { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

✓ ²⁷¹ Baker, Levi

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580330	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

272
Bullard, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	385-7580	26
2	7635	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Willard

Plk, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 May 10 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. H. Justice

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Bullard

Co., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 17, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *21 Mos. 13 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. [Signature]

272-a

Bullard, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 787 11	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Samuel Bullard

Prvt., Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^{os}, 14 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 34 Doll^{rs} 20 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

✓ Bullin, John ²⁷³ ^{272-a}

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576005	26
2	6247	27
3		28
4	072207	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bullin

Bt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Aug. + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange town
Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bullin

Priv., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

B | 3 | Mass.

John Bullen
P. Colonels Co.,
about 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 8 Dec 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *45*

Spang
Copies

✓ Bullin, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-6735	26
2	6808	27
3		28
4	57-217	29
5	39160026	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

5

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Batham Bullin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L^t Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

When appointed, *April 8*, 1778.

What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Bullin

Pvt., { Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Bullin

Pvt., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty.*

Miss

B

3

Mass.

Nathan Bullen

Priv. A Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1778.

Term 3 yrs - War

Casualties re enlist 1790 transferred to Hazen's regt.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spang

79

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Bullen
Priv. Contracts Company

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts}

absent

Sum Due

39

dol:

20

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *68*

Wm. Potter

x.

275

Bullman, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576415	26
2	6032	27
3		28
4	27224	29
5	117	30
6	39160075	31
7	39177091	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

65

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bullman

Rank, { Capt. Edward Cumpston's Co., 2d
Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

July 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *was captured by the British
during the battle on 26 June
Deserted on 3 May 1778*

1777-1778

roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Arnham

B

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

John Bullman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll' Greateon's
Reg'*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778 .

When appointed,

April 14, 1777 .

What Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

A. Chandler

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Belknap

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Needham*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 27* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Sept 29 1779*

J. G. Heyker

B

3

Mass.

John Butman

P. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel,

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Aug, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 27 May 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 145

(575)

Copyia.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bullman

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Where inlisted, *Watertown*

Date of Inlistment, *Apr. 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Time when joined, *May 14*, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, } *6* Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per week,
8 Dollars *17* 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty
38 Dollars *17* 90th Parts.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

10

J. B. Sittler

(548d)

Copyist.

22

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bullman
Pot Capt Flowers Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *absent*

Sum Due *33* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

John Potter

B

3

Mass.

John Bullman

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

²⁷⁵
Bulman, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bulman, John.

Bump, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3555-26</i>	26
2	<i>5526</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436756

See also

23

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Frederick [unclear]

1779, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford.*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

13

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver

CO, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. 1st. War in West Hill, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1789.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharge. May 18. 1780*

B

3

Mass.

Joseph Bump

P

Weymouth

Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(April 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 28 Aug., 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 18 May 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3....., page115.....

J. P. [Signature]

(575)

Copies.

✓ ²⁷⁷
Bunn, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2568 0038	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Nathan Bunn.

Priv. { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 19 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Burchell Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157246	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Peter Burchell

Priv., Fosters Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Wounded by (Aug. 1777)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 21

Spray

✓ ²⁷⁹ *Burgor, John*
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576376	26
2		27
3	373347	28
4	39177053	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

John Burger
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greateon

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

J. Chandler
(555) Copyist

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burger

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. F. Hughes
Cov. Clk.

B

3

Mass.

John Berger
Sergt. S. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 17 Dec 78. Wounded 10 Mar 78. Dischd 1 Jan 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spring

B

3

Mass.

John Burger

Sgt

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Burk, Anthony

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also _____

B

3

Mass.

Anthony Birk

Priv. S. Flowers Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Killed in Gen Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. B, page 21

(675)

Copyist

279-6
Burk, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private * Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78791	20
2	37159329	21
3	39159734	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added July 1/95 LPA

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burke

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 10 Inches.

Complexion, Dark,

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Kenebeck

County, Lincoln

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov., 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Capt Sumners

Remarks: Deserted May 1778

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

John Bunker

Priv, 1st Summer Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 71

(575)

Copyist

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burkh
Priv.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts}

Deserted

Sum Due

—

dol:

37

90.

Sum Paid

dol:

90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

59

Wm Potter

27-2
Burke, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk, John

270
277-C
Burkins, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30572500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Perkins

Pvt

{ Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

10 June 1782, mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sherrin

Burn, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159351	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

John Burni
Priv., J. Williams Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Decem., 1776.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Wounded 7. 1 Decem. 76

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

J. Williams
Copyist.

288
Burnam, Ami

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major | Serjt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Ami Sullivan
Sgt. Major, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

✓ ²⁵² Burnap, Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-9871	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 1

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Edward Burnap

priv., { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *5 m 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 283
Burnap, Jacob

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557963	26
2	9740	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3
(1788.)

Mass.

Sgt
Sgt F. Curran
Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 mo / d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. Curran

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jacob Turnap
Regt. { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *18 m / d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hovum

284
284-a
Burnham, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-6807	26
2	7002	27
3	6330	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	7055	32
8	7312	33
9		34
10	37 2353	35
11	5763	36
12	9006	37
13	9140	38
14	9037	39
15		40
16		41
17	3910798	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 B.

See also

B. |

3

Mass.

Samuel Burnham
Lieut., 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist

B

Mass.

Samuel Burnham
Lieut, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst

B |

Mass.

Samuel Burnham

Lieut., Third Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Burdham

Lieut, { Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*
3^d July, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned *June 1*, 1779 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE STATE ARCHIVES

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Burdham

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Burnham

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. John Greaton's Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 19, 1777.

To whom deliverd as P order & Rec^t

Lieut. Burnham

4 Yds. Cloath 5-8/

1 doz. Butt^{m^a} 2/

4 do. do. 4/

£ 11, 18 -

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitter

(545i)

Copyist

B. | ³(1777-1782) | Mass.

Sam^l Burnham *
Lieut.

Appears on a

Return
of Capt. Charles Colton's Com-
pany Col^o John Greator's
Reg^t Agreeable to Gene^l
Orders of the 8th Instant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778

* This name appears on this Return only as
signature.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^l Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of the Officers in a Regiment belonging to the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded
by Col^o John Greateon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Burnham

Lieut., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Bedford*

October 1., 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Here Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Burnham

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

12002, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed January 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Burnham

Lieut., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. 1* to *July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____
July, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. Garrison

03 | **3** | **Mass.**
(1777-1782.)

.....

1777 } 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*

May, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *with absent*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Burr

St., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick at Shrewsbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Samuel Burr

Company

Sgt., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Admitted in the last muster on side of _____*

B

3

Mass.

Saml Burnham

P1

Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3, page ...20

(575)

Copyist

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Sam^l Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 3^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓

284-a

Burns, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27370869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burns

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 30

Height, 5 Feet 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, _____

County, _____

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Nov., 1776.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams

Remarks: Deserted Jan^y 1777

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

285
284-a
Burrage John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35579755	26
2	2230	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burrage

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*72*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 23, 1772.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Burrage

1st, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *16 mo 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Harrison

✓ ²⁸⁶
Burrell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John ...

{ 3d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *full*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 287
Burrows, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joseph Sumner

Co } 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Glenn

✓ ²⁵⁸ Burt, ^{257-a} Rubin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7486	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

R3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Rubin Burkh

R3, { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Continental Meeting*

1780, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 14 1780.*

W. D. Hughes

B

3

Mass.

Ruben Burt

D. Tisdalas Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John (Greaton, Colonel),
April 1749

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 14 April 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *45*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 258-a

Burton, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private = | *Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-2057	20
2	371592910	21
3	371596915	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added Feb 11 98 ldm

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Burton

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Totoway
Nov. 2, 1780.

Where inlisted, St. Georges

Date of Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

For what Term, 20 War

Time when joined, Mar. 5, 1777.

Whole Time of } 9 Weeks, _____ Days.
Subsistence, }

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,
12 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty _____
32 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

Thomas Burton

Priv., Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in March 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spencer Copyist

75.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Burton
Priv

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *10* dol: *90*

Sum Paid dol: *90*

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 58

Wm Potter

✓ ²⁸⁹ Bush, Hezekiah ^{255-a}

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Hezekiah Bush

priv. { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m 9 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ ²⁹⁰ Bush, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Bush

Put, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Dorel

✓ ²⁹¹
Bush, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 - 258	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Bush

Privt., { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

✓ Bush ²⁹² Ziba

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552703	26
2	3078	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: K.P. 436756

✓ See also

B

3
177-1782

Mass.

John Bush

O'110, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greason

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Bedford*

October 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl
Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Embining

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Bush

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *from 1st January to 1st July, 1780*.

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged
April 15 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Isaac Bush

B

3

Mass.

John Brewster

P. Lt. Colonel Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 15 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 45

Mary

✓ ²⁹³ ^{295-R}
Bushop, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Burdick

Cpt., { Col. John Groaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

252
Bussett, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. R. 436.786

See also.....

B

3

Mass.

Malice Bussell

Priv. J. Summers Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } *22 Jan*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Deceased 20 Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *21*.....

293-b

Butler, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378770	20
2	37159352	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added Feb 11/98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Butler

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 28

Height, 5 Feet 7 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Palmer

County, Hampshire

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Williams.

Remarks: Deserted April 1777.

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

3

Mass.

John Bullen

Private J Williams Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 21

(575)

J. Sprague Copyist.

293-C

Butter, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37978257	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3-7-2
Butman, Andrew

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Mass.

Andrew Butman

Priv, A Childs Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Jan, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties Deser'd Jan 20. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 20

Spiering

Butman, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159799	20
2	39159971	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also _____

B. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Wuttman
Priv

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Desertee

Sum Due 13 dol: 20 90.

Sum Paid _____ dol: _____ 90.

N^o Warrant _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 61

Will Potter

B

3

Mass.

John Hulman
Pri., *A Childs* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *111 Apts*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *3 years - War*

Casualties *Deserted 23 Mar 79*

Joined Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... *3* page *20*.....

(575)

H. W. H. H.
Copies.

294
293-6
Cale, Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Stephen Cale
8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 31 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Widow Anna
Harris at*

Remarks :

Harris

235
Calhoun, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Calhoun
Cor, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *17 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 Months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heuser

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Cashion

Corpl Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. [Signature]

296
Calhoun, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65570945	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

John Calver

Plt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *2 y & 2 m & 3 d*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10 June 1782. mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Sumner

✓

297

Serial Number.

297-a

Call, Amos

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378495	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Call

Prv, Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 17th, 17

Time of Service,

3

M^{os},

17

Days.

Am^t of Pay,

23

Doll^{rs}

70

90th

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Cleaveland

297-a

Call. John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161053
2	375753
3	8312
4	39159795
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

6 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Ball
1st Lt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ty} Disch^d

Sum Due 13 dol: 30 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 61

Wm Potter

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lotus Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of L' Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778 .

When appointed,

July 9, 1778 .

What Term,

9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. Chandler

C

Mass.

John Call

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Colrain*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Wells*

Comp^y Procured from, *McBlancn*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-5*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

6 | 3 | Mass.

John Ball

priv., Capt Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Deserted 20 March 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64

W. Harrison

297-6
Calley, Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edward Calley

Drum. { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Greateon, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

✓

297-C

Galley, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379221	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Galley

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Jesse Partridge's Comp^y of Volenteers
in Col^o Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to orders of
the 8 Ins^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept, 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr^l 1, 1778.

For What Term,

8 months

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

J. B. Sittler

(548d)

Copyist.

298

Previous Number

Cambell John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	7161041	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Campbell
Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *San Diego Island*

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Nov 18* , 17*75* .. .

Term of enlistment *Surgeon* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 19. 1776*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MMA

671

3

Mass.

A. Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Nov., 1776.

Term } war.

Casualties } 1

Remarks

72

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. H. ...

299
Cameron, Hugh.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Hugh Cameron

Private

{ 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded
by John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *24 3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll - file June 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

[Signature]

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

High Commission +

Co., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22* *5* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Amherst

300

Cameron, Hugh

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron, Hugh.

301
Campbell, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

James Camerlin

Corp, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 10, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4m 28d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

302
Campbell, Robert

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37/10/10	28
4 05/10/10	29
5 30/10/10	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.D.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greateon's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, Se War

Remarks: Pursuit in the Field

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Campbell

Prvt

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James H. ...
[Stamp]

J. S. Doud

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robt. Campbell

Priv. { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Jan'y. 1st to July 1st*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

July 30, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted June 14 1780*

Chase

Robert Campbell

priv, Posters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term WAV

Casualties Deserter 14 June 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 64

W. Harrison

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Campbell
Pvt-Capt Summer Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Deserted

Sum Due 66 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid _____ dol: _____ 90.

N^o Warrant _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

Will Potter

303
Cannady, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Cannady

Pr

{ 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *22 Months, 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

✓ 304
Canvis, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Oliver

Serjeant, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll - 11th June 1780.

305
Next Number. 305-700
Copen, Edmond

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edmond Capen

Priv., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*
Oct. 6, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

Miss

6

3

Mass.

Edward Baker
Colonel

4th Co. 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1785.

Term } 6 mo.

Casualties } discharged 6 Dec^r.
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 54

Forster

C |

3
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

Edward Copron^x, Prv

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 4 Months, 24 Days.

Amount of Pay, 32 Doll^r 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. C. Standish

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edmund Capen

Priv., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner.*

Ness

305-a

Bapen Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ginn's

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bapen Edmund

³⁰⁵
+ Copy, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355791	26
2	2262	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Caspary
Pvt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *22nd mo 1781*.
Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 13 1782.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Lacked at next Muster*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

John Coapy
Pvt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *20th 2nd 1782*
Time since last muster or enlistment
April 23 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick 16th 2nd 1782*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Previous Number.

³⁰⁶
Carroll, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161049	21
2	39157640	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P. 4. 36776

See also

611

:3

Mass.

John Carrill

priv., Capt. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 Jan., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 30 Oct. 77.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *64.*

W. Harrison

b. |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Cargill
Pvt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causual^{ts} Lead

Sum Due 33 dol: 30 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 58

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

307

307-a

Carlile, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Carville
Pvt., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
23 April 1782, Mustered
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for 11th March 1782.

Sumner

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

James Carlisle

Pvt, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10 June 1782. Unmustered.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

✓ 307-a

Carlisle, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378480	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 307-h
Carlisle, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Curdick

Prvt., Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not entered, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^{os}, Days.

Am^t of Pay, 33 Doll^{rs} 30 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

Wm Curdick

308
Carlton, Dean

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307-64	26
2	27-25	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Dean Carlton

Dr, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 m 24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Blumen

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Dean Carlton

Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *17 mo 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Must end*

Sept 17 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shrewsbury

309

File Number,

309-a

Carr, John

**3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Carr

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *19 m 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded with Col
Hay.*

Remarks:

m Michael

309-a

Carroll John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll John

x 309-6
Carroll, John
3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378772	20
2	2529	21
3	1610857	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added
1/31/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

h

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Carroll

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, *25*

Height, *5* Feet *6* Inches.

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Black* ; Eyes, *Dark*

Occupation,

Place belonging to:

Town, *Old York*

County, *York*

Term Inlisted for, *War*

When Inlisted, *Feb. 7*, 1777 .

By whom Inlisted, *Capt. Williams*

Remarks: *Deserted April 1777*

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Co | Mass.

John Carrell +

Appears on a **Roll**

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Occupation, _____

When Inlisted, Mch 10, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode :

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____

Hair, _____

When Deserted, Mch 11, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

3

Mass.

John Carroll
Private } *J. Williams* } *Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7th May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *desert. 10th April*
77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *64*

W. Williams

310

Previous Number

309-6

Baswell, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baswell, John.

311
Carter, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ?

Book Mark: R.A., 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathl Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of L^t Prichard's Company in Coll^o Greaton's
Reg^t*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

When appointed,

Jan 24, 1777.

What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Capt. Thomas Prichard's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Smith Carter

C/S, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 2d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J. Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Not on roll Sept 1779.

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Robert Oliver

For, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10th*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discontinued*

Robert Oliver

1780, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^S

of *Jan 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *not listed*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *June 24*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Subst. 199 Jan 24 1780*

1

3

Mass.

Mathew Carter

sergeant, *1st* *Co.*

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Jan., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged 24 Jan.*
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *14*

W. H. Harrison

REV. WAR 3 Mass.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Carter or Carter, Nathaniel
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Nathaniel Carter
Pvt. Major Robert Oliver's
Co 3rd Mass Regt
Commanded by Col
John Sprator.*

*Enl. Jan'y 24, 1777 for
3 yrs.*

Discharged Jan'y 24, 1780

*140
4-5-16*

*Johnson
J.H.*

W. J. Kelly

April 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Louise W. Ford,
The Albiston,
Utica, New York.

The records of this office show that one Nathaniel Cartter served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Major Robert Oliver's Company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Crotton. He is shown to have enlisted January 24, 1777, to serve 3 years, and to have been discharged January 24, 1780.

H. J. Moran

The Adjutant General.

312
Carter, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Carter

Pvt, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *af*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dore

313

Barter, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barter, Nathaniel

314
✓ Carver, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Carter

Co, 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Depr 16 " 17*83* deceased

Casualties

Remarks:

H. ...

315
315-9
Cary, Daniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Daniel

Priv, { Captain Edward Cumpston's Co.,
3d Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

DEPT OF THE ARMY

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

William

3

Mass.

6
Daniel Curran
D. Burnstoek

4th Co. 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 23 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 23 April

1750

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 84

Curran

✓

315-a

Cary, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375470	20
2	39160109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/31/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓
See also

C

3

Mass.

Edward Carter

priv., Masters Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Wounded Jan 28
Jan 21, June 18.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 66

W. Hamilton

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eben Cary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the late Cap^t Sam^l Foster's Company, com-
manded by Lieu^t James Tisdale in Col^o John
Greaton's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at North Plain*
Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, _____

Remarks: *Aid in Flying Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain Samuel Foster's and Capt. James Tisdale's Company.

J. Chandler

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Carey
+ Serjt Capt Tisdale's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *13* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *70*

W. M. Potter

316
Cary, Simeon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Carr

Pvt., { Late Captain Cumpston's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Regt, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated

Orangetown Oct 6, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command
Baker Genl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Amherst

Simon Curry

Paul, { Capt. Thomas Prichard's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Salisbury*

Nov 9 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with
the Baker Genl*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Cumpston's and Captain Thomas Prichard's Company.

Andrew

6

3

Mass.

Simon Carey
P. Bunstocks

Anty^{Co} 1774

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Augst, 1780
6 m.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 84

Boval

(575)

Copyin.

C

Mass.

Simon Cary

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Greenfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Well*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Arms*

Age, *-*

Stature, *-*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

317
Cory, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161079	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

C 3 Mass.

William Cary
Snr., Peabody Co.,
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term null

Casualties deserted June 78

..... joined 23 June 78 joined

Remarks Invalids 24 June
78 died

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 641

W. H. Harrison

317
Bassaty William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassaty, William

317-6

Baswell, John.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baswell, John.

✓ 318
Casey, Edward

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378401	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edward Casey

Prv, Capt Fowles's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for date, 17

Time of Service, 14 M^{os}, 27 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 32 Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

319
Cassaty, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	3211	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.H. 436.786

See also

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm. Cassey +

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1780*

Roll dated *June 1, 1780*

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 31* , 17*79* .. .

Term of enlistment *9 months* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Discharged April 30. 80*

M. H. H.

l

3

Mass.

William Bassady
Watson's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged 31 April 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 84

Corrill

31

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Cassidy

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Contamutal Village*

June 20, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 31*, 177*8* .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see list*

Miller

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Cassady

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambden Rock Hill*

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mild

121

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Cassady

Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Octob 1, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

True

17th Mass

Co. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Highlands*

Sept 2, 177*7*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

319-a

Gastana Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gastana Peter

J

320
Castang, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant

Captain
Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	737 1282	27
3	9367	28
4	9347	29
5	9321	30
6	4106953	31
7	7584	32
8	8421	33
9	8600	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Peter Castang

Serjeant, { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Able to Serv. Deportable*

Remarks:

Metzger

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Peter Eastain^x

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of the 3^d Massachusetts Regiment agreeably to the present Reform of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Mass.
(1783.)

Castain

Appears on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 1, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent officers")

By whose Leave, _____

Place where, Phil^a

Reason, A.O.C. Gen^l D. Perdue

Time of Absence, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Lt.

Wastainy

Appears on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^o M. Jackson
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent officers")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Phila^a

Reason,

2^d Camp Gen^l Du Rostaie

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Peter Cartaino

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Ret dated, 17

Relative rank in the Regiment,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

April 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Ch. D. Camp to Gen^e Defontois

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6 | |

Castaing

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

A.D.C. - Maj Genl Du Portail
Engineer Depart.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Costain

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 3^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record :

17

Blaun

(545m)

Copyist.

Co 1

Peter Gastain
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

Co | |

Lt *Bastainy*

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

23

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

321
Eastwell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastwell, John.

322
Caswell, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

20

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Sawwell
Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10, 1777.*

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Carwell

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* to *Sept* 2, 1777.

Roll dated *Walden Island*
Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mum

6

3

Mass.

John Caswell

ser. 4 Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Jan., 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties his. 1 June 1779.

returned. Discharged 24

Remarks February 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

W. Harrison

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Greaton
Nov. 13. - 40 days*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell
Prnt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Greaton
Nov. 13. 42 days*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell
Cvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan'y 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Baswell
Cpt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Pembury*

October 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Plat., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Septbr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eno Caswell

Out, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 10, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Crowell
Plut

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan'y 24* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Col., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778*.

Roll dated *Art Constitution*
June 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *January 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell +

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

May 13, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Camwell

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*
April 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Crowell
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated

Albany
March 9, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Boswell +

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

NEW YORK: Printed by G. J. VAN DER WEGH, 1770.
* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Co. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Eastwell +

But, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February*

1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

WMA

101

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos

Amos, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Bank*

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

6

3
(1771-1782.)

Mass.

Capt. Caswell

Prvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Co. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos Cannon
} Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
} Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
} by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd*

1777.

Appointed; 17 ..

Commissioned; 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Imprisonment*

Amos Cannon

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner June 1 1779*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

True

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 177__ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner of War June 1779*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Allen

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner with the Enemy*
June 1. 1777

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

John Carver
Pat.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *from bond*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

None

John Davenport

Ant., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*

April 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell
Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coartlands Manor*
March 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *January 24*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Caswell

Ant., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Greaton
11 or 13 - 40 days*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MMA

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amo Garrison
But,

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 15 July 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *camp*

July, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 24 81*

Amo

C

Mass.

John Caswell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Kittery*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2 Regt.*

Comp^y Procured from, *Weeks*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

323
Cater, Richard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Carter

Pvt, { 5th Company, 3d Reg't, commanded
by John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed *(blank)*, 17

Commissioned *(blank)*, 17

Enlisted *(blank)*, 17

Term of enlistment *22 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 31st June 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Ambridge

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Eaton

Priv., { 4th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July*, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *2* *11* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20* *28* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and 4th Company.

Am. Army

✓ ³²⁴ *Cathon, James* ^{324-a}
Number,

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

James Watson

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 - 27*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 31*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Recorded

James Watson

324-a

✓ Coaton, Mathew

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378777	20
2	161071	21
3	39159740	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/31/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436786

✓ See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mathew Eaton

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 40

Height, 5 Feet 6 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Roxbury

County, Suffolk

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Jan., 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. M. Lauley

Remarks: Deserted Jan^y 1777

Number of record:

2
(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

3

Mass.

Matthew Bulon

priv. J. Sumner - Co.,
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Jan., 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted 23 Jan 77
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64.

W. F. Harrison

6 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Matthew Eaton
Sgt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} Deserted

Sum Due 32 dol: 60 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

Wm Potter

324-6

Caulkins, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161067
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436772

See also

John Caulkins
priv. Co. Colton Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Jan*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *9 mos*

Casualties *discharged 16*
March 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *64*

W. H. ...

324
Caulkins, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161068	21	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: PP. 436786

See also

3

Mass.

Samuel Lambkins

priv. Co. Colton's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 Mar, 17 78.*

Term *8 mos.*

Casualties *discharged 18 Nov 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *64.*

William

(575)

Copyist.

327-00
Cavanaugh, Dennis

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: JP + P. 436786

✓ See also _____

6

3

Mass.

Dennis Carvernaugh

Priv. J. Sumners Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 Jan.*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Wound Invalid*

Oct 22, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *64*.....

W. H. ...

325
324
Colley, Benjamin

3. Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Benjamin Kelley

{ 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 1-1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9* - *8*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

31"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin

326
Chace, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577427	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Chace

Drum, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. D. D. D.

✓

326.a

Chace, Ruben

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39160046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Richard Chace
Priv. Lt. Colonel's Company

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Absent*

Sum Due *33* dol: *30* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *68*

Wm. Potter

327
Chace, Rufus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25177037	26
2	702	27
3	177993	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

Rufus Chace

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

July, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

April 28 . 80

RECORDED IN THE YEAR 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant, Colonel's Company.

Amherst

6

3

Mass.

Rufus Chase
 Lt Colonel

4th Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Grepton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 28th July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 28 April

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 84

Coit

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Reufus Chase *

Priv, { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*: _____, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on ID-117-11780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. G. Loring

928
Chace, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C. | **3** **Mass.**
(1783.)

Simon Chase

Sr, { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo 17 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

True

328
Chace, Solomon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Solomon Chase

Sub., { 6th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by John
Groaton, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 17, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 33 M. 13 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 7th and 6th Company.

Kress

330
Chaffee, Isiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Isiah Chaffee

priv, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 19 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joshua Chaffee
} Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
} setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
} Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *4 m 19d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Two end*

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

³³
Chaffee, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. V. 436, 786.

See also

6 | 3 | Mass.
(1777-1782.)

John Chaffee

copl, { Lt. Col. Jotham Loring's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col. J.
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*
3 July, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. P. Mearns

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Chaffee

Capt., { Late Lieut. Col. Jotham Loring's
Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Bedford October 1, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mch 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

next roll on file July 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. Hanson

John C. Haffee
Capt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* 1 to *July* 1, 17 *80*.

Roll dated
July, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y, 1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March 1 1780.*

MASS. MIL. REC. FILE NO. PL 1700.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Jotham Loring's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

C 3 Mass.

John Chaffee
Capt. C. Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar: 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 4 July '78

joined 23rd Sept? '78 disch'd

Remarks 1 Mar: 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 641

W. Garrison

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Chaffee
Por L. Coburn's Company

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *34* dol: *60⁰⁰* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *68*

Wm Potter

332
332-a
Chapin, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Chapin

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Septbr 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with W. M. Genl.*
Aug 6, 1778

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3

Mass.

David Chaffin

Priv., Watsons Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties omitted to Aug 28.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64

W. H. Harrison

C

Mass.

David Chaffin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Acton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Brooks*

Comp^y Procured from, *Hunt*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

x

332-a

Challus, Ephraim

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379104	20
2	8851	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Schullus

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Gretton's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Eph^m Tohellis^{*}

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 26

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown ; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Carpenter.

Place belonging to:

Town, Amherst

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1779.

By whom Inlisted, Lt. Col. Loring

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 7 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 332-b
Chamberlain, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372753	20
2	8849	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Benjⁿ Chamberlain

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 14

Size, 4 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation, Farmer

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Chelmsford

County, Middlesex

Complexion, Fair

Hair, Light

When Deserted, July 5, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benj^a Chamberlain

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Aug. 18, 1782.*

Age, *17*

Height, *5* Feet *6* Inches.

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Light*; Eyes, *Light*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place belonging to:

Town, *Chelmsford*

County, *Middlesex*

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

When Inlisted, *March*, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, *Suj^t Bedall*

Remarks: *Deserted July 1782*

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

+

333
Chamberlain, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20727075	26
2	20727075	27
3	20727075	28
4	20727075	29
5	20727075	30
6	20727075	31
7	20727075	32
8	20727075	33
9	20727075	34
10	20727075	35
11	20727075	36
12	20727075	37
13	20727075	38
14	20727075	39
15	20727075	40
16	20727075	41
17	20727075	42
18	20727075	43
19	20727075	44
20	161038	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

6
3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Henry Chamberlain
1st Lt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1777*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777 .
Sept 2, 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

5

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25* Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chamberlain +
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 10 to Jan. 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Received for _____ 1778

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Munroe

Co. **3** - **Mass.**
(1777-1782.)

Comp. Chamberlain

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st to 10th*, 1778

Roll dated *Albany*
March 9, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Church +

But, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April 10*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*

April 10, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became the 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Company Chamberlain

Chamberlain, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 13*, 1778

Roll dated *Albany*
May 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Chamberlain

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Benjamin Chamberlain

Private

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 13* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command 1st Point*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Berney's Chamberlain

Prvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Chamberlain

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Septbr 1, 1778.

*Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Benⁿ Chamberlain

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury
Oct. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

* This Battalion subsequently became 8d Massachusetts Regiment.

Brookes

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Watson's Comp' Spesifying Mens Names
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *three years*

Remarks :

J. Chandler

3

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Chamberlain

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Danbury Oct. 3*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Private, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

10.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Chamberlain

Out, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 5*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Bery Chamberlain

Put

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Company

Co. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*2*

Roll dated *at the Manor*

March, 177*2*

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *March 15*, 177*7* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mur

1
C. I.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Courtland's Manor*
April 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transfer to Capt. Flowers Co.*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Cor., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

Ct

3

Mass.

Benjamin

† * * * * *

priv. of Watsons Co.,
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 15 Mar * * *

Remarks

* *

* * * * *

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

M. Harrison

334

Chamberlain, Thomas

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

20

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Shannon Chamberlain

Plt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *33 mo 30 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shannon

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Thomas Chamberlain

Pl, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 2 mo 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams and 1st Company.

Thomas Chamberlain

935

Chamberlin, Abel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Abel Chamberlain

priv, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug or Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Jan 15th

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30th 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

336
Chamberlin, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Benjamin

✓ ²⁰⁷
Chamberlin, Moses

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577645	26
2	4734	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Moses Chamberlain

sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters
August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Horism

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Moses Chamberlin

Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 10m 29d

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Sept 1 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sturges

338

Chamberlin Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Benjamin

339

Champaneey Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39177062	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Mass.

Benj. Chamberlain

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

Lt. waiter
with the band.

Swain

Copyist.

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Champaney
prt, { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22 m 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *an artificer*

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

340
Chandler, Howard

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

101

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

General Chandler

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Highland*
Sept, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Howard Chandler

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Octob 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 31*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mus

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George A. Chandler

Plut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp near North Hill*
Nov 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 31*, 177*9* .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

True

Henry A. Chandler

Inf., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edward Chandler

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp*

June, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 31*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 31 80*

True

6 3 Mass.

Howard Chandler
D. Watson, Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 July, 1779.

Term } 9 mo.

Casualties } discharged 31 April
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 84

Handwritten signature

341

Chandler, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Isaac Chandler

for { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1783

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment 27m ad

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

August 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Handwritten signature]

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Isaac Chandler

priv, { Light Infantry Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Sept 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

342
Chapel, Isaac

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357947	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Sp

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Chapel

Coys, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 20, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrill

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Grace Chapel

Co } 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*72*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Open*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1772

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Henry

343
Whapen, Joseph.

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whapin Joseph

344
Chapin, Elishia
344-a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 39177055	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Esther Chapin

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 26*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Hughes

Elisha Chatham

Private, 1st Lower Co.,
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Decem^r, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *4 years*

Casualties *appointed Capt*
Jan. 28. Died Feb. 17, 78.

Remarks *joined 6 Sept 78*
dischd: 20 Decem^r 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *64.*

W. F. Dawson

C

3

Mass.

Elisha Chapin

Corp,) Capt. Flower's Co.,
) 3 Massachusetts Reg't.
) (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:.....

.....Sick North Castle.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓

344-a

Chapin, Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379192	20
2	5015	21
3	161030	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

61

3

Mass.

Ezekiel Graham

Private, 3rd Mass. Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 16 March 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

W. T. ...

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Chapin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greateon's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term, 7 M^o

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Ezekiel Chapen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for

Springfield

Regt Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp Procured from,

Chapen

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

345

Number 371-a

Chapin, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576770	26
2		27
3	3700000	28
4	3700000	29
5	3700000	30
6	39177078	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

Co.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

George Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Edw^d Cumpston's Company Colo Jn^o
Greaton's Reg^t agreeable to General Orders of
the 8th Instant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Chapin

Ct.; } Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick at Springfield*
Mar. 1, 77.

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: seen at Springfield

W. T. Hughes

George Chapin
3d, *Massachusetts* Co.,
 3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan; 1*, 17*77*.
 or appointment }

Term *3* *ys.*

Casualties *Discharged 1*
Janu-
ary 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page *63*.....

W. Garrison

6.

|

3
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

George Chapin
Pr

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *absent.*

Sum Due *20* dol: *—* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *60*

Wm Potter

C

3

Mass.

George Chapin

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:.....

Sick Springfield

Swain

Copyist.

346
Chapin, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

C

3

Mass.

Joseph Chapin

priv. Co. Cotton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Nov., 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 1 Nov. 77
17 joined 4 Dec 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 66

W. A. ...

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Chapin

Priv.

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, s

of *Jan'y. 1' to July 1'*, 1780 .

Roll dated *camp Peekskill*
July 30', 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty,*

Chapin

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Chapin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greator's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Chapin

Pr4, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

✓ ³⁴⁷ Chapin, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Chapin

Pvt

{ Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

348

Next Number.

348-a

Chapin, Leo^d

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378750	20
2	8085	21
3	161023	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: PP 436786

See also

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Chapin

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greaton’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(Oct. 24, 1777.)

To whom delivered as $\$$ order & Rec^t

Lieut. Chapin

4 Yds blouth	79/
1/2 Yd. do.	58/
2 pr. Hose	10/4
1 pr. Mittens	4/8
2 Ozs Thread	1/4
3 Sticks mohair	1/3
3 Doz Buttons	2/
2 do. do.	1/

L 19. 4. 9

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Leo^d Chapin
1st Lieut. 3^d Company

Appears on a

List

of all the Officers that have served in the 2^d Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst.

Edward Chapin

Lt, *3d Regt* Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan. 1.*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *furloughed 16 Sept.*

1778 as a Subaltern.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *63*.....

W. Harrison

348-a
Chapin, Paul

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436, 786

See also

(3 Mass.

Paul Chapin

priv. Co. Colton's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties discharged 1 Jan. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64.

W. Harrison

L

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Paul Chapin

Pvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Greaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Paul Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Charles Colton's Company Col^o John
Greator's Reg^t—Agreeable to Gene^l Orders of
the 8th Instant

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

345-b

Chapin, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371148	20
2	1631	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

60

Mass.

Samuel Chapin
Lieut, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copied

Co. |

Mass.

Samuel Chapin
Lieut., 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copist

348-2
Chapin Stephen

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Mass.

Stephen Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 1st Massschusetts
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783

Regiment, *3^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *1st Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, */*; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, _____; Knapsac., _____

Canteens, */*; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. B. Ripley
Comptrol

347
Chaplin, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Chaplin

Corl, { 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 mo 1d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Herbert

350
350-2
Chaplin, Jon^a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

@

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jon a Chaplin

Privt, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 mos 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

350-a

✓
Chapman, Charles

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nicholas Chapman

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Watson's Comp^y Specifying Mens Names
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in
the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778

Time Engaged for, *the War*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Chandler

351

Chapman, Elias

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 161040
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also

Oliver Chapman

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver Chapman

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Prot., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January to Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated Johns Chaich's Island
Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Jan 1 , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment during war ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: rich in Gen. Wolfe

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

3

Mass.

Elias Chipman

710, *A. Watsons* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *war.*

Casualties *deserted 11 Febry*
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *6*.....

W. Freeman

Ct

3

Mass.

.....

A. Watsons Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan., 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties
Dismitted

Id 3 Feb 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

M. Garrison

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elihu Chapman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Decr 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Bedford*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Battle at Woodburn,*
Novbr 7, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

L

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*

October, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

September 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Prvt.; { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

B.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

5

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Isaac Chapman

Co., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 10 to May 3, 1778*

Roll dated

Albany

May 18, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elihu Chapman

Privt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 16, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

April 16, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mills

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Watson
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to March 9*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

March 9, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Abraham Watson

8

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ellis Chapman

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *March*
Jan 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Perman*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MADE AND FORWARDED TO THE MASS. ARCHIVE 1770.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John C. ...

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Antient Village*

" *January*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See ... for ...*
days

W. H. ...

Co. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Chapman

Col. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Oliver Chapman

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Edw. Blackmore

Privt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Wamp. Bedford*

October 1, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *on file*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

True

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Privt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Sum

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Chapman

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland*

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver Chapman

Oliver Chapman

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Constitution Island*

July 3, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M. M.

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

William Chapman

Private, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commenced*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

William Chapman

5

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Watson
1st, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Carleton's Muster*
April 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in 1st Mass. Main*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mills

Sic Chairman

Cut, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Coast Guard's Muster*
March, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *second time raised*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. W.

10.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Chapman

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to Feb'y*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *camp*

July, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Answered Feb'y 11 81*

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Chas Chapman

Pr. { Late Capt. Watson's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated
May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

b.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Elias Chapman
Pvt. Capt. Watson's Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *66* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *69*

Wm Potter

352

Chapman, Ezekiel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 39177079	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. G. P. H 36, 786

See also

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Chapman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Samuel Flowers Company in the
Second Massachusetts Battalion in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Greaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Apr. 9, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *in command Albany*

C. Chandler

L

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Charles Chapman

4/20, { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*
Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at Albany, in arrest*

W. E. H. [Signature]

Copist.

3

Mass.

Eschiel Chapman
Capt., S. Flowers Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 May
1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64

Payler
Copyst.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ezekiel Chapman
Capt. Capt. Flower's Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causal^{ts} Discharged

Sum Due 91 dol: 20 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 69

Will Potter

6 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Esq. Ezekiel Chapman
Pay

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *66* dol: *60* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks: *66 $\frac{60}{90} = 3 \frac{30}{90}$ & Certif 73.260*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *61*

Wm. Potter

C

3

Mass.

Ezekiel Chapman

Capt. Flower's Co.,
3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:.....

Albany Armourer

Swain

Copyist.

352
Chase, Rufus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Rufus.

354
Chase, Sipio

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

See also

1780

1780, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

63

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ciprio Cipriani

Pr., { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Feb. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 21*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharge Jun. 21, 1780*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Cipriani

1

3

Mass.

Liffti Chace

Major

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Groaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment

21 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 21 April

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 84

801111

955
Chatfield, Joel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Israel Chatfield

for 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Dec 11 83

Casualties

Remarks :

Hevism

355
355-4
Chatman, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml Chatman

Prvt, { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *19 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Jrs Doud

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Saml. Chatman

Priv { Capt. Job Sumner's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*
July 30, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 10, 1780*

Chatman

6

3

Mass.

Samuel Shotman
Summer

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 July, 1779.
9 mo.

Term

Casualties

1780

Discharged 10 May

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

3 4

Original

356-a

Cheeseman, Joseph

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27378546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph C. Greenman
772, Capt Tisdales Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th date, 17

Time of Service, 5 M^{os}, 5 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 3¹/₂ Doll^{rs} 100 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. Chandler

356-6

Shelley Ephraim

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelley Ephraim

Private Number

357
354-6
+ Chellis, Ephraim

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.A. 436, 786

See also

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abraham Willis +

Col., { Col. John Greaton's Co. in the 2d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution Island,*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miss

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Bullis

Priv., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

Miss

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Chellis

Priv. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to July 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Continental Village*

July 30, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt. Mar 1, 1780.*

Kress

C.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Ephraim Bellis

Sgt., { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

July 30, 17 *80*

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Kiss

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Chellis

Lt., { Col. John Groaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown
Oct. 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Ephraim Shellis

Lgt., Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Massachusetts Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

Miss

C

3

Mass.

Ephraim (Chillico)

Private, Oliver's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Jan., 1777.

Term 3 yrs. war

Casualties deserted 7 Jan. 77

Join'd 13 Sept. 1777

Remarks March 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

+ 358
Cheney, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. ^{Adjutant} | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

6 |

3

Mass.

William Cheney
Lieut., 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 11, 1777.

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Coryist

Co. |

Mass.

William Cheney
Lieut., 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Remarks: *No. 6.*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copist

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Cheney

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greaton’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov. 3, 1777.

To whom deliverd as P order & Rec^t

Lieut Cheney

1/2 Yd. Cloath

58/

L. 1. 9. -

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Chenev

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Groaton’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 8, 1777.

To whom deliverd as £ order & Rec^t

Lt. Chenev

18 Yds. White Nap	16/6
6 pr ^s Shoes	14/9
3 pr. Hoz	12/

£ 21. 1. 6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Cheney

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greateon’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec.^r 17, 1777.

To whom deliverd as Φ order & Rec^t

Lt. Cheney

12 pairs	Shoes	16/9
6 Yds.	bloath	58/
6 Doz:	Butt ^{ma}	1/
2 do.	do.	2/

£ 26. 15. -

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Will^m Cheney
2^d Lieut. 4th Company

Appears on a

List

of all the Officers that have served in the 2^d Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant
Nov^r. 11, 1777

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Company
} 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*

Sept. 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed *January 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

William Cherry

adit, { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 79.

Roll dated *Walden*

_____ 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 79.

Commissioned _____, 17 79.

Enlisted _____, 17 79.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Cheney

Lieut., { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Batt'n
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, &

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Continental Meeting*

July, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters
resigned Adjutancy
Apr 20. 80*

W. D. [Signature]

5th Feb.
capt. { 3d Massachusetts Reg't, command-
ed by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1*

July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Regt.*

Mustered in Apr. 1780

b

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gen Cherry
+
Lieut. { Capt. James Tisdale's Co., 3d Mas-
sachusetts Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 28th*
1780

W. G. Hughes

L

:3

Mass.

William Chanson

Lt, *3^d Reg^t* *C* Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan: 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *adj^t from 11 Nov.*
77. Resigned 28 Aug^t 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *63*

M. H. ...

(575)

Copyist.

359

Cheney, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Adjutant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, William

359-a

Shiberter Andrew

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shibewater Andrew

4 360 300-0
Chibewater, Andrew

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Andrew Schiberter

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 42

Height, 5 Feet 5 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark ; Eyes, Dark

Occupation, Sailor

Place belonging to:

Town, Marblehead

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

When Inlisted, July, 1781.

By whom Inlisted, The Town

Remarks: Deserted March 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Andrew Schiberater

Bt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

May 20, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *March 22,*

1782. Deserted,

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

✓

360-a

Chickering, Oliver

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 78423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Oliver Chickering
Prv, Capt Smart's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 10 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 28 Doll^{rs} 80 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles'
Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

360 - b

Child, Abijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737876	20
2	8979	21
3	9050	22
4	9079	23
5	161022	24
6	9115039	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

See also

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Lohilde

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Greaton’s Reg^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 11, 1777.

To whom deliverd as P order & Rec^t

Capt Lohilde,

17 Yds. Cloath, u 58/

18 Doz Buttons u 1/

42 do. do, u 2/

17 Sticks Mohⁿ 1/3

f 51. 14. 3

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abijah Child
Capt. 2^d Company

Appears on a

List

of all the Officers that have served in the 2^d
Massachusetts Battalion in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Col^o John
Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1778.

List dated, White Plains

Aug. 28, 1778.

When Commission'd, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Resigned March 10,
1778.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Abijah Child

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Abijah Child of Colonel John Greaton Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Where inlisted, *Waltham*

Date of Inlistment, *Feb. 21*, 1777.

For what Term, *20 War*

Time when joined, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Whole Time of } *23* Weeks, Days.
Subsistence, }

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Dollars per week,
30 Dollars *60* 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty
50 Dollars *60* 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | ³
(1777-1782) | Mass.

Abijah Childs⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

Return of Men, recruited for
the Service of the United States
of America, by Capt Abijah
Childs of Colonel John
Greator Regiment, from the
State of Massachusetts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Totoway
Nov. 2, 1780.

To my own Subsistence, while on
the Recruiting Service from
November 14, 1776 to July 30,
1777 is 37 Weeks, at Two (over)

Number of Record
10

J. B. Sitter

(543i)

Copyright.

SEP. 15

37379079

1897.

Dollars and Two Thirds
per Week - - - - 28 Dollars

60. 90 Parts.

By Rations Recd. of the Quarter
Master of the Regmt - - 30 Dollars.

By Cash received of Colonel
John Groaton for the
Recruiting Service = 1500
Dollars,

Recruited by the Captain 17

6

3

Mass.

Abijah Childs

Capt., *B. Regt.* Co..

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan. 1., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Resigned 10*
March 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *63*.....

W. G. ...

360-2

Child, Abigail

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 436786

See also

(

3

Mass.

Abijah Child

Priv. Capt. Childs Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *died 5 Sept 17*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *64*

M. S. ...

(575)

Copyra.

360 - d

Childs Abijah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childs Abijah

360 - 2

✓
Childs, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Co.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Childs

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t also part of the late 13th
Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th
1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 22

Height, 5 Feet 8 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light; Eyes, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Lynn

County, Essex

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Apr, 1781.

By whom Inlisted, Town

Remarks: Deserted July 1782

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

36
Childs, John 300-2

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Childs

Prat, { Capt. Sumner's Co., 3d Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Greateon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 M. 17 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr
23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

362

Whellis, Ephraim

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whellis, Ephraim

✓ 363

Chiney, James

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372358	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

James Chiney
Lieut, *Third* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

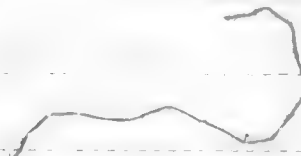
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Remarks:



Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

363-a
Whistal, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whistal, Timothy

364
Choat, Ebenezer

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Choat

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 m 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

36052

Choate Dudley

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161065	21
2	39159735	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

3

Mass.

Sudley Cheate

priv. Co. Colton Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Mar, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *deserted 8 Jan 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *64,*

W. H. Lawrence

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Judley Choat
Pr. J

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum Due *44* dol: *50* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *59*

W. Potter

Next Number.

³⁶⁶
Choate, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35576</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. # 36, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Choat
of the 3rd Regiment

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum Due *33.* dol: *20* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 68

W. W. Potter

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Croate
Priv. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bedford*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

How tall is [unclear] [unclear]

Dress

C.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Choate
Priv. { Col. John Greaton's Co., in the 3d
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Continental Release*

July 30, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug. 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged May 20/80*

Heard

6

3

Mass.

Jonathan Choate
J. Colomey

April 1779

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Aug, 1779.

Term } 9 mo

Casualties } Discharged 20 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 84

J. J. [Signature]

³⁶⁵
+ Christal, Timothy

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	950750
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A., 436, 786

See also

6 | 3 | Mass.
(1777-1782.)

Amo Hospital

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September*

1st, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muu

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

1st Dragoons

Prnt { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

October 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Muse

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Cristall *

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Northwell*

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 22*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muse

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Time Expired

Ant. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November, December, 1779*

Roll dated *Contamatal Village*

Jan. 10, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *forbought Dec 26 for
95 days*

Muse

Co 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Drexel †

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Camp 1 to July 1, 1780*.

Roll dated *Camp*

July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Comp Oriental

Int, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan'y*

Aug, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miller

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

17th
Line *Company* *+*

Co., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *same*

October 10, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mue

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Christal

Put { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

March 9, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Not in the original

Simon

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amos *Driscoll*

Co. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

RECEIVED AT THE ADJ. GEN. OFFICE

Haw

Timothy Conistal
Pvt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated
May 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on the lines*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shue...

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Timothy Christat

Pl, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

6

3

Mass.

Timothy Shrystal
Matsopps

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1779 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 July, 1779.

Term } 9 mo - War

Casualties } Re-enlisted in 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 84

G. O. V. [Signature]

(575)

Copyist.

36
Hubb. Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161941	21
2 39177082	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

6 1

3

Mass.

Samuel Shubb

4th Co. 1779
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John (Greaton, Colonel.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10th Nov, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged 10 April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 54

Shubb

C

3

Mass.

Samll. Chub

) Capt. Flower's Co.,
) 3 Massachusetts Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Peekskill, Nov. 15,
1779.

Remarks:

On lines North Cas --

Swain

Copyist.

Previous Number.

³⁵⁵
Chubun, Samuel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

62

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Samuel Cook

Co., { Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., 3d Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Bullard*
Oct 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17, ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. V. Dreyfus

768
Churchel, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joshua Churchel

son } 8th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*83*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Churchel

368-a

Kimball Poize

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball Poize

369
Clapp, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RPA 4 36, 786

See also

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Clapp

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Aug 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

Oct -, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benjamin Olcott

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *L. Camp*

Nov 13, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin

6

3

Mass.

Benjamin Blaf
J. Williams

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, ^{Co.} 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1780

Term } 6 mo.

Casualties } Discharged 8 Decr.
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 84

Printed

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Benja Clapp

Pr, Capt. Williams' Comp^y of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t
for Six Months, in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *11* Days.

Pay $\$$ Month, *6* Doll^{rs} *60* 90^{cts}

Total Am^t, *35.70*

Remarks :

J. Chandler

300
Clapp, Joshua

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Mass.

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John C. Clapp
Master, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clapp

6

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Joshua Clap

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of the Officers of the 3^d Massachusetts Regiment
agreeably to the present Reform of the Massa-
chusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June 12, 1783

Remarks: joined from 8th Mass
1st Regt.

Number of record:

1

(545^m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Clarck, Jon^a

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Gona Clark

{ 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1783.*

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 m 27 d,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

continued

²⁵²
Clark, Asa

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Asa Clark

Asa { 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 or 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

Clark, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

REGT. 436, 786

See also

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Clark

Capt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*72*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 772

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

Lt

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Clarke

Pvt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sumner

David A. Smith

Smith, J. Flowers Co.
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb'y, 1777.

Term 1 year.

Casualties Deserted 16 Feb'y
??

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 64

W. H. ...

✓ ²⁷⁴ Clark, Jeremiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Clark

2d } 2d Company, 3d Massachusetts
Co. } Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 } M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas
Copyist.

Clark, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(0)

3
(1783.)

Mass.

John Clark

Clark, { 7th Company 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Michael Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *since today*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

276
Clark, John

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Clark

Priv, { 8th Company, in the 3d Massachu-
setts Regiment, commanded by Col-
onel John Groaton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *7 Months, 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dred

Clark, Jonathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ac

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonathan Clarke

Pvt, { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Jonathan Clark

Pvt., { 1st Company, 3d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. John
Greateon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

May 20, 17*72*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *20th 21st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 1772

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Massachusetts

³⁷⁵
+ Clark, Nathan

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

C. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Clark

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th*

Sept 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Clark

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Clark

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*

Aug 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clark

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mathew Clark

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

October 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Miss

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathan Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated September 24th

November, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 10, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Muzzey

Amw

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Mathel Cook +

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*
camp, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the wagon service*

True

C. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nathl Clark

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 10. 80*

MW

Lo

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Math^l Charles

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrin

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Nath^l Clark

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated 2 Camps
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Brooks

6 3 Mass.

Nathaniel Clark

Millington's Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term } 6 mo.

Casualties } Discharged 20 Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 84

J. Smith

6 3 Mass.

Nathan Clark

Watsons

April 1799

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1799.

Term } 9 mo.

Casualties } Discharged 10 April 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

Copyist

61

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Hathiel Clark

Pr, Capt. Williams' Comp^y of Light Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who have served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t
for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 1ⁿ, Days.

Pay $\$$ Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 60 90^{ths}

Total Am^t, 36, 20

Remarks:

A. Chaudh

378 a
Blark, Nathaniel

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blark, Nathan

³⁷⁷
Clark, Patrick

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3761058	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP+P. 436786

See also

Patrick Clark

priv. 4th Company Co.
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term *9 mos.*

Casualties *said page 111. Sent*
Aug 18.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *69*

W. L. Garrison

350
* Clark, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clarke +

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mu

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clark

Co., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury
October 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted June 20, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment 9 months ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

T. M. W.

6

3

(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clark

Dr, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Novbr 7, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Tending sick near Camp*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mull

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clark

Prvt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

C.

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

Peter Clark

Cmt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Null

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Continental Village

Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 20* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mur

b

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

John Clark

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *By Command of John Clark*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Peter Smith

APC, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*
April 7, 1778

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged March 21, 1779*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Smith

3

Mass.

Peter ...

... Watsons ... Co.
3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *7 mos*

Casualties *discharged 20 Nov 79.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *64*

W. Hamilton

(575)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Peter Clark

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Newton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Fuller

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

6 |

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Peter Clark
Plt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum Due *17* dol: *70* 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *62*

Will Potter

✓

381

Serial Number

381-a

Clark, Sylvanus

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370722	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

Mass.

(1777-1782.)

William Clark

Pvt., Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t for Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not-dated, 17

Time of Service, 4 M^{os}, 29 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 33 Doll^{rs} 10 90^{ths}

NOTE: Capt^s Woodbridge, Smart & Fowles' Companies Received from late 13th Reg^t.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

381-a
Clarke, Peter

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Peter

381-h

Clary, David

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

David Colver

Priv, Capt. Woodbridge's Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^s Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Time of Service, *5* M^o, *10* Days

Am^t of Pay, *20* Doll^s *00*^{cs}

NOTE: Capt. Woodbridge, Sergeant & Privates' Companies Received from 3^d Reg^t.

Remarks:

D. Colver

387-2

Cleveland Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161047
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: R + P 436786

See also

Co 1 B Mass.

Benjamin C. ...
...
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John G. ...
Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1785 } 1785

Term } 6 M } 6 M

Casualties } ... } ...

Remarks

*This book is ...
Office of the Adjutant General, ...
who was appointed by Congress, ...
of ...
of the ...
Congress, ...

Volume 1000

[Handwritten signature]

352

Process Number

300-C

Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, George

383
Cleveland, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Josiah

284

Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Cleveland, George

385

Cheveling, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheveland, Josiah

386
Cleveland, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Josiah

387

Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, George.

388

Cleveland, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Josiah

389
Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Cleveland, George.

390
Cleveland, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Simon

391
Clements, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, William

392

Clemants, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Robert Oliver's Co.

{ Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Battalion, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

1780
+
Company Muster Roll

1782, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Batt'n
of the Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 13*, 1789.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 13 1780*

6

3

Mass.

William Clements

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment

15 July, 1779

Term

9 mo

Casualties

1780

Discharged 15 April

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 84

Co: ite

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

William Clemons, Pvt.

Appears on a

Roll

of New Levies, who served in 3^d Mass^{us} Reg^t for
Six Months, in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Field Officer's Companies")

Time of Service, 4 Months, 29 Days.

Amount of Pay, 33 Doll^r 10 90^{ths}

Remarks:

J. Chandler

+ ³²³
Clements, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Wm Clements

Cpt, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

W. S. Brewer

John Robinson

John Robinson, { Major Robert Oliver's Co., 3d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Solway*
Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Robinsons*

6

3

Mass.

William Blenard
Major

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

April 1799 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

1780

discharged 17 Dec

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 84

Blenard

394
Clements, William

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, William

395
Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. V. P. 136, 786

See also

6

3

Mass.

George Cleveland

Priv. A. Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15. Feb 1777.

Term war

Casualties sick March 78
Reduced 1 April 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 63

D. Harrison

Q

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Shiveland

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 25, Nov 10, 1777*

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muu

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st to 30th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Feb 15*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland

Col., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*

January 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland
Capt.

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

December, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Bedford*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

S.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Blackland

Enl., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in G. H. at Fish Kill*
Sept^r 26

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mus

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*
October 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Genl Hoopl. Fitch Hills*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Geo. Shepley

Prvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Shepley

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland

Ant

Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleveland

Prat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *not instituted*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Beardsland

Privat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 5 to May 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *May 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

George Beardsland

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Sherman
But.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9th 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
April 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *the war* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Churchland⁺

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks April 1778*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MW

George Watson

H. P., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *the same*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at Noble town
by Lt. B. Loring*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. W.

3

Mass.

(1777-1792.)

George Blincoe
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
 Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
 commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
 (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17, 1778*

Roll dated *June 2, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered in for the 1st time on 1778

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miller

George Shepley

Abt. F. (Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

1781

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

True

George B. [unclear]
Private, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 20 1780*

Sept 20 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

[Signature]

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

The Reverend

Genl. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

1777

Appointed *17*

Continued *17*

Expired *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *is late*

[Signature]

60 |

3
(1777-1782.)

| **Mass.**

Geo. Cleveland

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

RECORDED

Mur

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Gen. Cleveland

Put., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*
Aug. 2, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Shepley
Enl, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Revolution Island*

July 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Shepley

Q

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Obenland

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Gov. Chavland

1st, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *transcribed*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *medality*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Null

Serge Abraham

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to the 3rd Mass Regt*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muster

Co. 3
Co. 3

1st, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *Coast Guard Barracks*
March 9, 1777.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com of White Plains*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Geo Cleveland

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Henry Dickson

Put, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

December, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Put*

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Scharfman

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *L. Camp*

Unit 13, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Cleaveland

Private

Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Sherrill

Co

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

George Clearing

PM, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Galloway Hill*

July 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Summers

61

George Shambland

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 3d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August to Sep 1*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept

July

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *transferred to apt Williams*

Comp, 1st

Will

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Geo. Cleveland

Appears on a

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 3^d Mass^{ts} Reg^t also part of the late 13th Reg^t Since Jan^y 1st 1777 to this Day Aug^t 18th 1782—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Aug. 18, 1782.

Age, 21

Height, 5 Feet 10 Inches.

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light; Eyes, Blue

Occupation, Farmer

Place belonging to:

Town, Spencertown

County, Albany

Term Inlisted for, War

When Inlisted, Feb^y, 1777.

By whom Inlisted, Capt. Lee

Remarks: Deserted Feb^y 1782

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

Co. 1

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Cleveland
Pvt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees of
Colo: Graytons reg^{mt} 3^d Massa^{ts} Return'd into
the P. M. G. office by Joseph Crocker Esq^r Pay-
master to S^d Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causal^{ty} Death

Sum Due 25 dol: 56 90.

Sum Paid dol: 90.

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 59

W. M. Potter

+ ³⁹⁶
Cleveland, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RPA 436, 786*

See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jesse Cleveland

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 2 to Nov 10, 1777.*

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted * _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Co. A, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *San Jacinto Island*
Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *Army* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Amu

C

3

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

priv. A. Watsons Co.,

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb'y, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *63.*

W. Harrison

Joshua Chauland +

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Febr, 4 to March 9, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
March 9, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from New York*
14th Febr.

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Musi

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joshua Shirland

Butt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 15 to Jan 2, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by order
of Genl*

Not in company Nov 11 1778

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Musa

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Cleveland

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 20, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 20, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *credit*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M. M.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland +
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Constitution*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Amiah Cleveland

Plat., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 16 to May 13*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 13*
May 13, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Amia

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Charland

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 9 to April 10*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*
April 10, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

B

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Watson's Comp^y Spesifying Mens Names
Time Engaged for also distinguishing those in
the Field on Commard and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

the War

Remarks:

J. Chandler

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Jonah Cleveland
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dunbar*
October 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

M

60

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Cosiah Cleveland

Prvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

60.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 20 to Aug 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Woodbury*
Novbr 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Miller

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Prvt, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec^r 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

L.

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland
Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mu

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Cleveland

Prvt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Febry 4th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

Joseph Cleveland
Capt., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wartlands Manor*
March 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see duty*

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Special Muster Roll
But, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *containing names*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to right In-*
fantry

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

MMA

C

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Leaviland

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Decemp*
Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Muster roll

CC

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah Clearling

Pat, { Capt. Joseph Williams Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* from *Jan 1* to *July 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Galloway Hill*

July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

Shaw

20

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Josiah V. Beardslee

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Williams' Co. of Light
Infantry, 3d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*

1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Williams' and 1st Company.

James

John Fowles

J.F., { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *at will*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 April 1778

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Joseph Cleaveland

Post, { Capt. John Fowles' Co. of Light
Inf., 3d Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Greaton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 years & 2 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

397
Cleveland, Simon

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

✓ See also

6

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Cleveland

Privat, { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. John Groaton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. H. ...

10

3
(1777-1782.)

Mass.

Simon Cleveland

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., 2d
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Col. John Greaton.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 10 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *ye 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adm. 10/17/77*

*This Battalion subsequently became 3d Massachusetts Regiment.

Simon

William Patterson
Private, *American* Co.

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 March, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1000 19 Dec 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *60*

W. H. Harrison

³⁰⁸
Cleveland, George

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, George.

299
Cleveland, Josiah

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Josiah

430
List Number.

Cluff, Benjamin

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Ben^a Cluff

Sgt., { 5th Company, 3d Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
M. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 y. 2 m. 25 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. [unclear]

400-a
Cly. Alexander

3 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161963	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

b | 3 | Mass.

Alexander Bly
Lt Colonel

April 1779^{Co.}

3d Massachusetts Regiment, John Greaton, Colonel
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Disch'd. 11 Dec^r. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 84

[Handwritten signature]

MICROCOPY

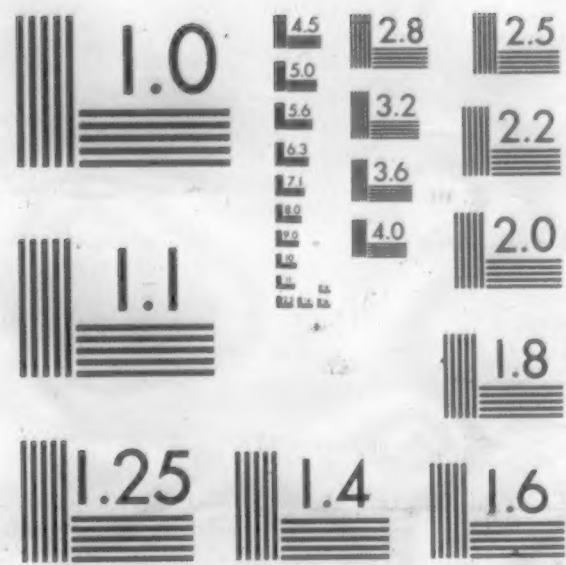
881

ROLL

421

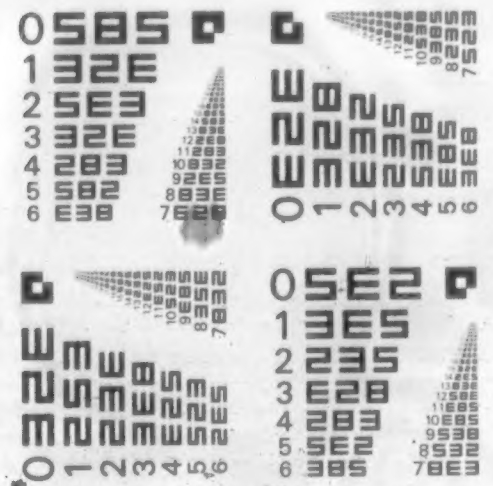
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

11